

ECCE ORIENTI!

AN EPITOME OF THE

**History of the Ancient Essenes, their
Rites and Ceremonies;**

FOLLOWED BY THE

RITUAL OF THE MODERN ORDER OF ESSENES.

THIRD EDITION.

**Arranged Strictly in Accordance with the
Standard Formula.**

BY

M. WOLCOTT REDDING.

**NEW YORK:
REDDING & CO.,
TEMPLE BUILDING, 544 BROADWAY.
1870.**

1315
E. 2

3
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
997
998
999
999
1000

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by
M. W. REDDING,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

PREFACE.

THE Ritual adopted by the Modern Order of Essenes is so long that it can only be learned and retained by constant attendance at the meetings, and as many are so situated that they cannot regularly attend, they soon forget much that they have learned, and thus lose interest in the subject, until their connection with the Order becomes merely nominal, or is entirely severed in default of the payment of dues.

From this state of things arises the need and demand for some means of refreshing and aiding the memory, outside of the , and for the want of an authentic work on the subject, Essenes are availing them-

445916

selves of any means of information that comes within their reach ; hence the extensive sale of several open and highly erroneous exposés, that are sold alike to members of the Order and the *public at large*. To arrest this evil, and meet the demand for a work that is both accurate and legitimate, this volume has been prepared.

THE AUTHOR.

NEW YORK, 1870.

THE ANCIENT ESSENES.—ORIGIN OF THE ORDER.

—o—

ESSENE from the Hebrew root, עַשֵּׂן (Esan, to be strong), עַשְׂרִיר (Essene) because they exhibited strength of mind, in enduring suffering, and in subduing the passions; the Essenes* were an order of the Jews, and the fact that they developed themselves gradually, and at first imperceptibly, through intensifying the prevalent religious doctrines, renders it impossible to say precisely at what time they were detached from the general body. Josephus, however, speaks of them as existing in the days of Jonathan the Maccabæan, b.c. 143 (Ant. xiii. 5-9); he also mentions an Essene who delivered a prophecy in the reign of Aristobulus I., b.c.

* See Josephus.—Kitto.

106 (War i. 3-5; Ant. xiii. 11-2), and as we find no reliable record of them previous to B.C. 150, that is doubtless very near the date of the origin of the Order.

When they ultimately withdrew from the rest of the Jewish nation, the majority of them settled in Samaria, along the Jordan, and the rest lived in scattered communities throughout Palestine.

Both Philo and Josephus mention them as being very numerous at this time.

They were divided into two classes—the first devoting themselves to a life of contemplation, and studying the mysteries of nature and revelation; the second engaging in some daily handicraft. They were ruled by a Rabban, assisted by a Rabbi and a Rab,* who were chosen by the whole body. In cases of trial, however, a majority was required to constitute a tribunal, and the brother who walked disorderly was

* Rabban, from the Hebrew רַבָּן, master.

Rabbi, " " " רַבִּי, a teacher.

Rab, " " " רַב, assistant teacher.

excommunicated ; yet he was not regarded as an enemy, but was admonished as a brother, and usually received back, after due repentance.

They divided the twenty-four hours into three parts : a portion of which was devoted to the service of God and the relief of the needy and distressed, a portion to their usual avocations, and a portion for refreshment and sleep.

They rose at early dawn, and offered up the national prayer for the return of the light of day, after which they betook themselves to their respective vocations and engagements, under the superintendence of the Rabbans and Overseers. At the sixth hour, or twelve o'clock, the labor of the forenoon terminated, and all reassembled, bathed in cold water, after which they put on their white garments, entered their refectory with as much solemnity as if it were the Holy Temple, and sat down together in mysterious silence to the common meal. When seated, the priest invoked God's blessing upon the repast, after which the baker

placed before each one a small loaf of bread, and the cook a dish of plain food. At the conclusion of the meal the priest offered up thanks to the Bountiful Supplier of all our wants. This was the signal of their dismissal, when they withdrew, put off their white garments, and resumed labor again until the eleventh hour (or five o'clock; as we reckon time). On the Sabbath they assembled in the synagogues, where they were seated according to their age, the younger sitting below the elder in becoming attire, and listening with due attention. Then one takes up the Sacred Volume and reads a portion, whilst a Rabbi expounds.

But as they were completely esoteric in their doctrines, they omitted the most mysterious portions, which were only taught in the Hadoth,* or place of secret meetings.

As a sect they were distinguished by an aspiration after purity, and, like the Chassidim of earlier times, were confounded in

* Hadoth, from the Hebrew *הַעֲדָה*, a place of secret meeting, or meeting by appointment.

the popular estimation with the great body of the zealous observers of the law. The growth of Essenism was a natural result of the religious feeling which was called out by the circumstances of the Greek dominion, and it is easy to trace the process by which it was matured.

From the Maccabæan age there was a continuous effort among the stricter Jews to attain an absolute standard of Holiness. Each class of devotees was looked upon as practically impure by their successors, who carried the laws of purity still further; and the Essenes stood at the extreme limit of the mystic asceticism, which was thus gradually reduced to shape.

As an Order they were distinguished by the following principles and observances:—

A love of truth and sobriety; love to God and man, made manifest by religious zeal and kindly acts towards each other; always aiding the needy—and to this end they had stewards in every place where they dwelt, to supply needy brethren

in becoming bright and zealous workers on that symbolic structure here below, to the end that we all may be the better enabled to eventually enter that Spiritual Building—that House not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Now, as in the ancient time, the candidate for admission to the Order has to pass through a novitiate of two stages of twelve months each.

On his admission to the first grade, the following rites and ceremonies are observed :—

First. The Rabban ascends the dais and calls the brethren to order, and commands the Rab to see that all of the approaches to the Hadoth are duly guarded, so that the profane may not gain admission.

Then the Rabbi invokes the blessing of

was found necessary to materially modify the ritual, in order to adapt it to the present state of civilization. The rites and ceremonies of this Order likewise essentially differ from those practised by a society of Essenes in this country, who are strictly a religious sect.

Deity on their labors (during which time all in reverence bow), and closes with Amen, to which all respond, Amen. So mote it be.

After which the Rabban thus addresses the Sawái :—

RABBAN.—Br. Sawái.

SAWÁI.—Wfl. Rabban.

RABBAN.—Where did our ancient brethren meet?

Sw.—In Synagogues and in the Hadoth, or place of secret meeting.

RABBAN.—What was the manner of teaching among Ancient Essenes?

Sw.—They taught their more important doctrines in secret, and philosophized on most things in symbols.

RABBAN.—Where do Essenes meet at the present day?

Sw.*—In the Hadoth.

* Many of the words in this Ritual have been abbreviated. This has been done for two reasons. First, to present the subject in as condensed and convenient a form as possible. Second, as it renders the reading somewhat difficult, it will the better fix the various rites and ceremonies in the memory.

RABBAN.—How do we illustrate the important truths ptnng to our dctr'ns ?

Sw.—By symbols.

RABBAN.—Why are we assembled to-night ?

Sw.—It was the custom among Ancient Essenes to meet at regular and stated periods for instruction, also to initiate candidates into the msts. of Essenism. We are thus assembled to-night.

RABBAN.—How many const't a quorum in the Hadoth ?

Sw.—Nine or more.

RABBAN.—When cmpsd. of nine, of whom do they consist ?

Sw.—The Rabban, Rabbi, Rab, Sawái, Jawái, Sadáin, Jadáin, S. M. C., and J. M. C.

RABBAN.—Have we a quorum to-night ?

Sw.—I will call the roll of officers and ascertain (calls the roll). We have a quorum, Wfl.

RABBAN.—Br. Dj., th. fs gt ca. o' Essenes, whn cnv'nd.

Dj.—T' s'e tht th'y a'e dly td.

RABBAN.—Atn. t' tht dty, an' infm th.

T. tht. I am abt. t' op ths. ☩ o' F.
an' Acd. Essenes, i' th. thd. rank, an' drct.
hm t' tk. d'e. ntc. thrf., an' gvn. hmsl. ac'ly.

5d. W. Rabban, we a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Hw. a'e. w-e td.

Jd. B. a M. Esn wt ht. ar'd. wth. th.
prp. impl. o' hs ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt. th'r.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cns an' edps,
t' s'e. tht. nn. ps. or rps., xcp. sh. as a'e. dl.
qlfd., an' hv. pmsn. fm. th. Wr.

Wr. Ts. wl.

Br. 8w. a'e. a'l. prsn. M. Esns.

Sw. I wl. astn. thrgh m' prpr. ofcr. an'
rpt.

8w. Br. Jd., u. wl. astn. if a'l. prsn. a'e.
M. Esns.

5d. Br. Sw., a'l prsn a'e M. Esns.

Sw. Wr., a'l prsn. a'e. M. Esns.

Wr. As a fthr evdc. tht. a'l. prsn. a'e M.
Esns, u. wl rcv th. ps. wd fm th. S. an' J. ds.
wh'. wl. obt i't fm th. Brn on th. rt an' lf.
o' th ☩ an' cmct i't t. th. E.

8w. Th. dns. wl. aprh. th. W. and gv.
m-e th. ps. wd. u. wl. nw. rcv. th. sm. fm

th. Brn. on th. rt an' lf o' th. ~~¶~~ an' cmct i't t' th. E.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. ps. wd. i' rt. an' dl. rcd i th. E. A'e. u. a M. Esn.

8w. I 'm.

Wr. Wt. indcd. u. t' bcm. a M. Esn.

8w. Tht. I mt. obt. th. m's wd. trvl i frn. cntrs., wk. and rev. ms. wgs., an' b. thby. th. btr. enbld. t' supt msl. an' fmlly. an' cntrbt. t' th. rlf. o' dstsd. wthy. M. Esns, thr. wds an' orphns.

Wr. Wt. mks. u. a M. Esn.

8w. M' obg.

Wr. Whr. wr. u. md. a M. Esn.

Sw. Wthn. th. bd. o' a js. an' dl. cnstd ~~¶~~ o' M. Esns asmbd i a plc. rprstg. th. unfnshd. Snc Snctm o' K. S's. T" frnsh. wth. th. H. B., sq. an' cps., tgthr wth. a chtr. or dspnstn fm sm G. Bd. o' cmpt jsdctn emprng i't t' wk.

Wr. Hw mny cmps. a M. Esns ~~¶~~.

8w. Thr. or mr.

Wr. Whn. cmpsd. o' fv., o' whm ds. i't cnst.

Sw. Th. Wr., S. an' J. Wns., S. an' Jds.

Wr. Th. Jd's plc i th Hadoth.

8w. A' m-y rt. hn.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr., Br. Jd.

5d. T' ca. msgs. fm. th. Sw i th. W. t'
th. Jw. i th. S. or elswhr. abt. th , as h'
m'y drct—atn. t' al'ms. a' th. outr. dr. an'
rprt th sm. t'. th. Wr, als t' s'e tht. w-e a'e
dly. td.

Wr. Br. Jd, th. Sd's plc. i th 

5d. A' th. rt. hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr dt. thr, Br. Sd.

6d. T' ca. ords. fm th. Wr. i th. E. t' th.
Sw. i th. W. o'r elswhr. abt th. , as h' m'y
drct., atn. t' al'ms. a't th. inr dr., wlcm. an'
clth. vstg. Brn,—als t' rcv. an' cndt. cndts.

Wr. Br. Sd., th. Jw's sta.

6d. I th. S.

Wr. Wh i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn. wh. i' th.
glry. an' bty. o' th. d'y, t' cl. th. cft. fm. lbr.
t' rfshmts., supntn thm drn th. hrs. thrf. an'
cfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmts. a' nt.
pvt. t' intmpc. an' xcs., t' s'e tht. th'y. rtn.
t' thr. lbr. agn. i d'e sesn., tht. th. Wr m'y
rcv. hnr.; an' th'y plsr an' prft thby.

Wr. Th. Sw's. sta.

7w. I th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. 8w.

Sw. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. o'
th. d'y, s'o stns. th. Sw. i th. W. t' asst. th.
Wr. i opg. an' clsg. th. ~~A~~, p'y. th. cft. thr.
wgs. i-f an-y b. d'e, tht. nn. g'o aw'y. dstsf,
hrmny b.ig th. suprt o' a'l Insttns., espec'ly.
th's o' ous.

Wr. Br. Sw, th. Rabban's sta.

8w. I th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rs. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn.
th. d'y, s'o rs's. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an'
gvn. th. ~~A~~, st. th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm.
prpr. instns. f' thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. Sw., i't i' m' ord. tht. — ~~A~~ —
b. nw. opd. i. th. thd. rnk. an' stn. op. f' th.
trnsctn. o' sh. bsns. a's m'y. rgly. an' cnst-
tnly. b. brt. b.fr. i't, ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th.
Jw. i. th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th'y.,
hvg. d.e. ntc. thrf., m'y. gvn. thmsls. ac'ly.

8w. Br. Jw.

Jw. Br. 8w.

Sw. It i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i. th. E.

tht. — — b. nw. op. i th. thd. rnk. an' stn. op. f' th. trnsctn. o' sh. bsns. as m'y. rgly. an' cnstnly. b. brt. b.fr. i't; ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th.y, hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf., m'y. gvn. thmsls. ac'ly. Jw. Brn., i't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E., cmnctd. t' m-e thrgh. th. Sw. i th. W., tht. — — b. nw. op. i th. thd. rnk. an' stn. op. f' th. trnsctn. o' sh. bsns. as m'y. rgly. an' cnstnly. b. brt. b.fr. i't; ths. I cmnct. t' u. tht. u., hvg. d.e. ntc. thrf., m.y gvn. yrsls. ac'ly.

Wr. Brn. obs. th. E. an' atn. t' gvg. th. sns. (sns. o' thd. rnk. a'e. nw. gvn. b' Wr. an' Brn.)

Wr. I nw. d.clr. — — d.l opd., an' in ord. fo' bsns. a'. th. sm. tm. frbdng. al. idl. or othr. unessenic cndt. whby. th. pc. an' hmny. o' th. sm. m.y. b. dstbd. und. no ls. a pnlt. thn. th. b'-ls. prscb. or a mjrt. o' th. Brn. m'y. s'e cse. t' inflc.

Br. 5d., infm. th. T.

Br. 6d., atn. t' th. al. an'. dspl. th. thr. gt. lts. i Esnsm.

Wr. Br. Sc., I wl. thnk. u. t' rd. th. mnts. o' ou. lst. cmctn.

Brn., u. wl. nw. pay atn. t' rdn. th. mnts.
 Sc. (rds.) At a rglr. mtg. of — — o'
 F. and Acd. Esns., hld. Dec. th. 15th, a' 5868
 (here give the place of meeting), there were
 present:—

- A. V. Hilton, Wr.
- Bro. H. L. Wood, Sw.
- “ D. C. Harvey, Jw.
- “ N. R. Myres, Tres.
- “ D. H. Cook, Sc.
- “ T. V. Walton, Sd.
- “ R. W. Oliver, Jd.
- “ G. P. Van Cleet, T.
- “ C. Esslesten, Organist.

MEMBERS.

- Bro. H. Wyatt,
- “ C. D. Drew,
- “ A. O. Smith,
- “ E. R. Chambers,
- “ Wm. Gurnsey,
- “ Saml. Thomas,
- “ Chas. West,
- “ H. R. Williams,
- “ G. T. Smith,
- “ Guy R. Overton.

VISITING BRETHREN.

Bro. H. A. Stanley, —  —, N. Y.

“ Wm. Vinton, —  —, Adams, Mass.

“ Louis Lafont, —  —, New Orleans,
La.

Th.  ws. opd. i d.e. frm. i th. thd. rnk.
i Esnsm., th. mnts. o' th. lst. cmctn. wr. rd.
an' aprvd. Th. commt. on th. petn. o' Mr.
J. H., reptd. favbly., whupn. h' ws. btd.
f an' dly. elct.; lbr. ws. thn. supnd i th.
M. Esns. rnk. an' an Eps.  op. fo' wk
an instcn. Mr. Charles Secomb, a cnd.t. fo'
Initn., b'ng. i. waitg., ws. dl. prp.d, brt. fwd.,
an' initd. as an E. P. Esn., i. d'e. an' anc.
frm., h' p'yng. th. fthr. sm. o' fv. dls.

Th. E. Ps.  ws. thn. clsd. an' lbr.
rsmd. i. th. M. Esns. rnk., whn., thr. b.ng. no
fthr. bsns., th.  ws. clsd. i. d'e. an' anc. frm.

Wr. Ths. wr. th. mnts. o' ou. lst. cmn-
ctn., wh. wr. rd. an' aprvd., an' a'e nw. rd.
fo' yr. infmn. Ds. any Br. knw. o' any Br.
o' ths.  or any othr. i. skns. or dstrs.

Wr. Hv. u. anythg. t' rpt. i th. S., Br.
J.W.

7w. Nthg. i th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Anythg. i th. W., Br. Sw.

Sw. Nthg. i th. W., Wfl.

Wr. Ds. anybd. knw. o' an'y on' sk. or
i dsts., i or abt. th. bd. o' ths. ~~¶~~; i'f nt., I
ac'ly. dclr. ths. bsns. clsd.

Wr. Br. Sc., hv. u. any prpstns.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Any unfnshd. bsns.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Any commt. t' rept. on prvs. prpls.
fo' mmbshp.

Sc. Th. comm't on th. prp'sl o' Mr.
J. H. rep'rt fvby.

Wr. Br. Sd., pr'pr th. bt. b'x, an' dis-
pl'y i't S., W., an' E. fo' inspt'n.

Brn., u. a'e abt. 't' bt. fo' Mr. J. H.,
o' whm yr commt. hv. repretd. fvby.;
ths. wh' a'e i fvr. o' hs elctn. wl. dpst. a bl.,
ths opsd, a c'e. or sq. blk.*

Br. Sd., u. wl. ca. th. bt. bx. t' th.
Jw. i th. S., thn t' th' Sw. i th. W.,
fo' thr bts.; thn d'pst. i't on th. Al. fo'
th. blnc. o' th. Brn.

Wr. Hv. al btd. i th. S., Br. Jw.

* In some Hadoths blls.

7w. Al hv btd i th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Hv al btd i th. W., Br. Sw.

Sw. Al hv btd i th. W., Wfl.

Wr. Hv al o' th. Brn. i or abt. ths.  btd. If so, I d'clr. th. btg. clsd.

Br. Sd., dspl'y. th. bt. i th. S., W., an' E. fo' inspct'n.

Wr. Hw. stns. th. bt. i' th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. Cl. i th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Hw. stns. th. bt. i. th. W., Br. Sw.

8w. Cl. i. th. W., Wfl.

Wr. An' cl. i. th. E. Ac'ly. I dclr. Mr. J. H. dl elc., an' ent'ld. t' rcv. th. fs. rnk. i. Esnm.

Wr. Br. Jd., astn fm th T. if thr. a'e an'y cndts. i. wtg.; i'f s'o, thr nms. an' f' wt. rnk.

5d. Thr. i' on', Mr. J. H., i. wtg. fo' th. fs. rnk.

Wr. Brn., I 'm infmd. tht. thr. i. wt'g. fo' th. fs. rnk. Mr. J. H., wh' hs bn. dl. elc. i. ths. ; if thr. a'e no objns. I wl. pred. t' cnfr. th. sm. upn. hm.

Thr. bn. no objns., I wl. so pred.

Br. S. an' Jm-c.*

* See Appendix I.



M-c. Wr.

Wr. Hw. shd. a cndt. b. prpd. t' rev. th. fs. rnk. i. Esnsm.

M-c. By bng. dvst. o' a'l. mtc. sbts., nthr. nkd. nr. clthd., bft. nr. shd., lf. kn. an' bs. br., hwkd. an' a c'to. onc. abt. hs. nk.

Wr. u. wl. rpr. t' th. prpr'tn. roo., whr. I undrsttn. thr. i' i. wtg. fo' th. fs rnk. Mr. J. H.; an' whn. he i' ths prpd. gv. th. usl. al'm. a' th. inr. dr.

Br. Sec., u. wl. acmpny thm. an' rev th. initn. f', an' 'sk. hm. th. usl. qsts.

(Sc. an' M-c. rtr., whn. th. Sc. 'sks th. cnd't. th flwg quus):—

Sc. D' u. sersly declr upn yr hnor, tht. unbsd. b' imprpr. solectns. o' frds., an' uninflcd b' mrcnry mtvs, u. frly an' vluntrly ofr. yrsl. a cnd't. fo' th msts. o' Esnsm.

Cndt. I d'.

Sc. D' u. sersly. dclr. upn. yr. hnr., tht. u. a'e prmptd t' solet. th. prvlgs. o' Esnsm b' a favbl opn cncvd o' th. instn, a descr o' knldg, an' a sncr wsh of bng srvcble t' yr flw-crtrs.

Cndt. I d'..

Sc. D' u. srsly dclr. upn. yr. hnr., tht. u. wl. chrfly. cnfm. t' a'l. th. anc usgs an' estblshd. cstms. o' th. Ord.

Cndt. I wl.

Sc. Wr., th. cndt. hs ans. th. usl. qs., an' pd. th. blnc. o' hs. initn f.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. ls. as wl. as fs. gt. ca. o' Esns whn cnvd.

Jd. T' s'e. tht. th'y a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Atn. t' tht. dt. an. infm th. T. tht. I 'm abt. t' suspnd lbr.* i' th. thd. rnk. f' th. prps. o' opn. i th. fs., f' wk. an' instcn., drctn. hm. t' tk. d'e. ntc. thrf., an' gvn. hmsl. ac'ly.

5d. Wr., th. T. is infmd.

Wr. Inw. dcl'r. lbr. suspnd. i th. thd rnk, wvg. al fthr. crmny., fo' th. prps. o' opng. i th. fs. fo' wk. an' instctn.

Br. Jd., infm. th. T. Br. Sd., cls. th. gt. lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Br. Sw., whnc. cm. u.

8w. Fm. a ~~¶~~ o' th. Hl. St. J., a' Jrlm.

Wr. Wt. cm. u. hr. t' d'.

* See Appendix.

8w. T' lrn t' sbd'e m' psns. an' imprv.
msl. i' Esnsm.

Wr. Thn. u. a'e. an Esn, I prsm.

Sw. I 'm so tkn. an' acp. amg. Brs. an'
flws.

Wr. Wt. mks. u an Esn.

Sw. M' obg.

Wr. Whr. wr u. md. an Esn.

8w. I' th. bd. o' a js. an' dl. cnstd
 o' Esns, asmbd. i' a plc. rprsntg. th. gnd.
 flr. o' K. S's. t., frnshd. wth. a H. B., sq. an'
 cps., tgthr. wth. a chrtr. o'r dspnstn. fm. sm.
 G. Bd. o' cmpt. jsdctn., emprng i't t' wk.

Wr. Hw. mny cmps an E. P's .

8w. Sv. or mr.

Wr. Whn. cmpsd. o' sv o' whm ds i't
cnst.

8w. Th Wr., S. an' J'ws., Trs., Sc., S. an'
J'ds.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Jd's plc. i th .

Sw. A' m' rt hn.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Br. Jd.

5d. T' ca. msgs fm th. Sw. i th. W. t'
 th. Jw. i th. S. an' elswh. abt. th.  as h'
 m'y drct.; atn. t' al'ms. a' th. outr. dr., an'

rprt. th. sm. t'. th. Wr.; als', t' s'e tht. we
a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Br. Jd., th' Sd's. plc. i th .

5d. A' th. rt. hn. o' th. Wr., i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr., Br. Sd.

Sd. T' ca'. ords. fm. th. Wr. i th. E. t'
th. Sw. i th. W., o'r elswhr. abt. th.  as h' m'y drct., atn. t' al'ms. a' th. inr. dr.,
wlcm. an' clth. vstg. Brn., als' t' rcv an'
condt. cndts.

Wr. Th. Sc. plc.

6d. A' th. lf. hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dty. thr., Br. Sc.

Sc. T' obs. th. Wr.'s wl. an' plsr.; rerd.
th. predgs. o' th. , trnsmt. a cpy. o' th.
sm. t' th. Gnd.  if reqrd., rcv. al mns.
pd. int' th.  b' th. Brn., p'y. th. sm. ovr
t' th. Trs., an' tk. hs. ret. thfr.

Wr. Th. Trs. plc.

Sc. A' th. rt. hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr., Br. Trs.

Trs. T' rcv. al mns. pd. i t' th.  fin.
th. hns. o' th. Sc., kp. a rglr. an' js. act. o'

th. sm., an' p'y. i't ou' b' ord. o' th. Wr.
an' th. cnsnt. o' th. .

Wr. Th. Jw's. sta.

Trs. I. th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Wh. i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn., wh. i' th.
glry. an' bty. o' th. d'a.; t' cl. th. cft. fm.
lbr. t' rfshmts., an' supntnd. thm. drng.
th. hrs. thrf., crfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o'
rfshmts. a'e nt. pvt'd t' intinpc. an' xcs.,
an' s'e. tht. th'y rtn. t' thr lbr agn i d'e s'asn
—tht. th. Wr. m'y. rcv hnr. an' th'y plsr.
an' prft. thby.

Wr. Br. Jw., th. Sw's. sta.

7w. I. th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. Sw.

8w. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. o'
th. d'a., so stns. th. Sw. i th. W. t' as't.
th. Wr. i. opg. an' clsg. th. ; p'yng.
th. cft. thr wgs. i'f an'y b. d'e, tht. nn. m'y
g-o aw'y. dstsfd., hrmny. bng. th. supprt.
o' al insttns, espclly. ths. o' ous.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Rabban's sta.

Sw. I. th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rs's. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. d'y., so rs. th. Wr. i. th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. ~~A~~, st. th. cft. t' wk., gvn. thm. ppr. instctns. fo' thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. 8w.

8w. Wr.

Wr. It is m' ord. tht. — ~~A~~ — be n'w op. i th. fs. rnk. i Esnsm, an' stn. op. f' wk. an' insten. Ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th. Jw. i th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn. prsn, tht th'y hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf. m'y. gvn. thmsls. ac'ly.

8w. Br. 7w.

Jw. Br. Sw.

Sw. It i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. tht. — ~~A~~ — b. nw. opd. i th. fs. rnk. i Esnsm, an' stn' op. f' wk. an' instctn. Ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th'y. hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf. m'y. gvn. thmsls. ac'ly.

Jw. Brn., it i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E., cmnctd. t' m-e thrh. th. Sw. i th. W., tht. — ~~A~~ — b. nw. op. i. th. fs. rnk. f' wk. an' instctn., th. sm. I cmnct. t' u. tht. u. hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf. m'y. gvn. ysks. ac'ly.

Wr. I nw. d.clr. — ~~A~~ — op. i. th. fs. rnk. Br. Jd., infm. th. T.

5d. Th. T. i' infmd.

Wr. Bro. Sd., attn. t' th. al. an' dspl. th.
thr. gt. lts. in Esnsm.*

Sd. Thr. i' an al'm. a' th. inr. dr.

Wr. Atn. t' th. al'm. an' astn. th. cs. thrf.

6d. thn. gvs. thr. nks. on th. dr i. ans.,
an'. 'sks., Wh' cms hr.

S. M. C.—I, J. H., a pr. bln. cndt. wh'
hs. lng. bn. dsrs o' hvng. an' revg. a prt.
i. th. rts., lt. an' bnfts. o' ths. wf. ~~¶~~, erctd.
t' G., an' d'dctd t' th. mry. o' th. Hl. Sts. J.,
as all Brs. an' flws. hv. dn. wh' hv. gn. ths.
w'y b.fr. hm.

Sd. Mr. J. H., i' ths. an ac. o' yr. o'n fr.
wl. an' acd.

Cand't. It i'.

6d. Br. M-c., i' h. wthy. an' wl. qlfd.

M-c. H. i'.

Sd. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

M-c. H. i'.

6d. B' wt. fthr. rt. ds. h. xpc. t' obt. ths.
imptn. prvlg.

M-c. B' b.ng a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl. a'e
an' wl. remnd.

* See Appendix I.

6d. Snc. th. cnd't i' i. psn. o' a'l ths. ncsry. qlfctns., h. wl. wai. unl. th. Wr. i' infmd. o' hs. rqst. an' hs. ans. rtrnd. (th. Sd. nw. rtns. t' th. al., fcs. th. E., an' cmnes. th's dialg. wth. th. W. R.).

Sd. Wr., thr. i' wtht. Mr. J. H., a pr. bln. cnd't, wh' hs. lng. bn. dsrs. o' hvg. an' rcvg. a prt. i th. rts., lt. an' bnfts. o' ths. wfl. , erctd. t' G. an' ddctd. t' th. mmry o'. th. Hl. Sts. J., as al. Brs. an' flws. hv. dn. wh. hv. gn. ths. w'y b.f're. hm.

Wr. I. ths. an ac. o' hs o'n fr. wl. an' ac.

6d. It i'.

Wr. I. h. wthy. an' wl. qlfd.

Sd. H. i'.

Wr. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

6d. H. i'.

Wr. B' wt. fthr rt. ds. h. xpc. t' obt. ths. imptt. prvlg.

Sd. B' b.ng. a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl ag' an' wl. rcmnd.

Wr. Snc. th. cndt i' i. psn. o' a'l ths. ncsry. qlfctns. le. hm. ent. ths. wfl  o' F. an' Acd. Esns, i. th. nm. o' G., an' b. rcd i. d'e

an' anc. f'rm.—th. Sd. rtns. an' ops. th. inr. dr., sa'ng, Le'. hm. ent. ths. wfl ~~N~~ o' F. an' Accd. Esns. i. th. nm. o' G., an' b. rcd. i. d'e an' anc frm.

Th. Sd. thn. condts th. cndt t' th. frnt. o' th. Sw. i' th. W., an' brs. hs lf. bs., sa'ng, Mr. J. H., I 'm comnd' t' rev u. on th. pt. o' a shp. instm. pcg. yr. nd. lf. bs. (h' hre plcs th' instin), th. mral. o' wh. i' t' th. u. tht as ths. i' an instm o' trtr t' yr. fls. s'o shd. th. rcolctn. thrf. b. t' yr mnd an' cncnc. shd. u. evr prsm t' rvl. th. scs. o' F Esnsm unlwfly.

An ode i' nw sng—th' cndt stl stndg.—af wh th' Sd. cndts hm t' the nrth, whn th. R. stps. hm wth. a rp. fm. th. gvl., s'yng: “Le' no mn. ent. upn any grt or imprtnt undtkng, wiht fst invkng th ai o' De;”—thn ords th Sd. t' cndt. th cnd't t' th al an' cs. hm t' knl fo' th bnft o' pr'yr. Th' flwg wds m'y b' used, or any othr sutbl fo' th occasn: “Vuchsfe thne ai, Almht Fthr o' th Univrs, t' ths ou' prsnt cnvntn, and grnt tht ths cndt fo' Esnsm m'y dedct an' d've hs lfe t' th' srvc, an' bcom a tru

an' fthfl br amng us! Endu hm wth a cm-ptncty o' th' dvne wsdm, tht b' th sccts. o' on' a't h' m'y b bttr enbd t' dsplay th bties o' b'thrly lv rl'ef an' trth, t' th hn'r o' th cft. an' th glry o' th' Hl Nm. Amn.

Rspnd t' b' al, S-o mt. i't b.

Wr. (t' cnd't)—I. whm d' u. pt yr. trs.

Cndt. I. G.

Wr. Yr trst. b.ng. i G., yr fth. i' wl. fnd.
Ari, f'lw yr. cndtr. an' fr. no dng.

Th cnd't i' thn. cndtd arou th.  t' th. S. whr. th. Jw. gvs. on' rp.; thn. t' th. W. whr. th. Sw. gvs. on' rp., th. R. mn-tme rptng th fllwng pssag o' Scrptr: "Bhld hw gd an' hw plsnt it i's fo' brn t' dwl tgthr i unty. I't i' lke th' prcs. oi. upn th. hd. tht. rn. dwn upn th. brd., evn Arns. brd.; tht. rn. dwn t' th skrts. o' hs grmnt as th. dw o' Hrmn. an' as th. dw. tht dcnd. upn th. mntn. o' Zi'n., fo' thr th Lrd cm-mndd th blsng, evn lfe fo' evrmre;" aft wh. th cand't. i. cndtd. t' the S., an. cndtr. gvs. thr. rps. wth hs stf. whh i' rspnd. t' b' th Jw. wth on' rp.

Jw. Wh cms. hr.

6d. J. H., a pr. bln. cndt. wh' hs. lng bn.
 dsrs. o' hvg. an' recvg. a prt. i' th. rts., It. an'
 bnfts. o' ths wfl. ~~A~~, erctd t' G. an' ddctd
 t'. th. mmry. o' th. Hl. Sts. J., as a'l
 brn. an' flws. hv. dn. wh' hv. gn. th's. w'y.
 bfr. hm.

Jw. Mr. J. H., i' ths. an ac. o' yr o'n fr.
 wl. an' ac.

Candt. It i'.

7w. Br. Sd., i' h' wthy. an' wl. qulfed.

Sd. He i'.

Jw. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

6d. He i'.

7w. B' wht. fthr. rt. ds. h' xpct. t' obt.
 ths. imptt. prvlg.

Sd. B' bng. a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl. ag'
 an' wl. rcomnd.

7w. Snc. th. cndt. i' i possn. o' a'l ths.
 necsry. qulfctns., u. wl. cndt. hm. t' th. Sw.
 i. th. W., fo' hs xmnatn. (Sd. condts. th. cndt.
 t' th. W., an' gvs. thr. rps. wh. a'e. ans. b'
 on' rp. b' th. Sw.)

8w. Wh' cms. hr.

Sd. Mr. J. H., a pr. bln. cndt. wh' hs. lng.
 bn. dsrs. o' hvg. an' recvg. a prt. i' tb. rts.,

lt. an' bnfts. o' ths. wfl. ~~¶~~, erctd. t' G. an'
ddctd. t' the mmry. o' th. Hl. Sts. J., as al'
brn. an' flws. hv. dn. wh' hv. gn. ths. w'y
bfr. hm.

8w. Mr. J. H., i' ths. an ac. o' yr. o'n. fr.
wl. an' acd.

Cand't. It i'.

Sw. Br. Sd., i' h' wthy. an' wl. qlfd.

6d. He i'.

8w. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

Sd. He i'.

Sw. B' wht. frthr. rt. ds. h' xpct. t' obt.
ths. imptnt. prylg.

6d. B. b.ng. a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl. ag' an'
wl. remnd.

8w. Snc. th. cndt. i' i pssesn. o' al' ths.
ncsry. qulfctns., u. wl. cndt. hm. t' th. Wr.
i. th. E. fr. hs. xmnatn. (Sd. cndts. cndt.
t' th. E. whr. rps. a'e gvn. an' ansd. as
b.fr.

Wr. Wh. cms hr.

Sd. Mr. J. H., a pr. bln. cndt. wh' hs. lng.
bn. dsrs. o' hvg. an' rcvg. a prt. i' th. rts.,
lt. an' bnfts. o' ths wfl ~~¶~~, erct. to G. an'
ddctd. t' th. mmry. o' th. hl. Sts. J., as al.

Brs. an' flws. hv. dn. wh' hv. gn. ths. w'y.
b.fr. hm.

Wr. Mr. J. H., i' ths. an ac. o' yr. o'n fr.
wl. an' acd.

Cndt. It i'.

Wr. Br. 6d., i' h' wthy. an' wl. qlfd.

6d. H' i'.

W. Dl. an' trL prpd.

Sd. H' i'.

Wr. B. wt. fthr. rt. ds. h' xpc. t' obtn.
ths. imptnt. prvlg.

6d. B' b.ng. a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl. ag' an'
wl. remnd.

Wr. Whnc. cm. u., an' whthr. a'e. u.
trvlg.

6d. Frm. th. W. an' trvlg. E.

Wr. W'y d'd. u. lv. th. W. an' trvl.
E.

Sd. I' srh. o' lt. i' Esnsm.

Wr. Snc. th' cndt. i' i. possn. o' a'l. ths.
ncsry. qlfctns. an' i. srh. o' lt. i. Esnsm, u.
wl. rcndt. hm. t' th. Sw. i. th. W. wh' wl.
tch. hm. hw. t' aprh. th. E. i. d'e. an' anc.
frm. (Sd. rcondts can' t' th. W. an' s'ys)
Br. Sw., it i. th. ord. o' th. Wr. tht. u. tch

ths. cndt. hw. t' aprch. th. E. i. d'e. an' anc. frm.

8w. u. wl. cs. th' cnd't. t' fc. th. E. (th' cndt. i' so plced, whn th' Sw. s'ys t' cnd't.), u. wl. tk. o'e stp. i' advnc. o'n yr. lf. ft., brngng. th. hl. o' th. rt. t' th. hlw.. o' th. lf., thby. fmng. th. rt ngl. o' an obln. sq.

Sw. Wr., th. cndt. i' i. ord.

Wr. Mr. J. H., b.fr u. cn prcd any fthr i. Esnsm it wl. b. ncsry. f' u. t' tke. upn. yrsl. a slm., an' bndg. obg., an' I as R. o' ths.  asr. u. thr. i. nthg. thrn. cntnd. wh. wl. cnflict. wth. yr. mral., socl., or civl. prvlgs. or dts. Wth. ths. asrnc. on m' prt a'e u. wlg. t' prcd.

Cndt. I 'm.

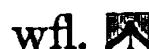
Wr. Thn. advc. t' th scrd al. o' Esnsm an. thr. knl. on yr nd. lf. kn., yr. rt fm'g. th. ngl. o' a sq., yr lf. hn. suptng. a' yr rt. rstg. on th. H. B., Sq. an. Cps.

(Th. Sd. plcs cndt. i. postn.)

Sd. Wr., th. cand't. i. in d'e frm.

(Th. Wr. thn. cls th.  t' its ft. an' th.

dns. tk. thre statns. o'n ea. sd. o' th. al,
whn th. Wr. ss. t' th cndt.)

Wr. Mr. J. H., i'f u. a'e stl. wlg. t' tk upn
ysl. th. slm. obg. prnc. yr nm i. fl. an rpt.
af. m-e: I, J. H., o' m' o'n. fr wl. an'
acd., i. prsnc. o' Alm. G. an' ths. wfl. 
o' F. an'. acd. Esns., erct. t' G. an' ddctd
t' th. mmry. o' th. Hl Sts. J., d' hby. an'
hrn. slml an' sncl. prms. an' swr. tht. I wl.
kp. an' cnc. an' nv. rvl.. an'y o' th. sc. at.
or ats., pt. or pts, pnt. o'r pnts. o' th. hdn.
ms. o' anct. F Esnsm tht. I hv. rcd., 'm abt.
t' rcv., or m'y b. hrfr insted i, t' an'y
prsn xcp. i't shl. b. t' a wthy Br. E. P., o'r
wthn. th. bd. o' a js an' dl. cnstd. 
o' sh., an. nt. unt. hm. o'r thm. whm I shl. hr.
s'o t' b., bt. unt. hm. o'r thm onl whm. I shl.
fnd. s'o t' b. aft. d'e trl., stct. xmnatn., o'r
lwfl. Esnc inf. Furth'mr. I d' prms. an'
sw. tht. I wl. nt. wrt., ind., prn., pai.,
stm., stai., hw., cu., cv., mk., or engv. th.
sm. upn any thg. mvbl. or imvbl., whby.
o'r whrn. th ls. wd., sb., lt, or chrc. ma.
b.cm. lgb. or intlgb. t' msl. o'r anthr., whby.
th. scs. of F Esnsm. ma' b. unlwfly. obtd.

thrgh m' unwthns. T' a'l. o' wh. I d
slml. an' sncl. prms. an' sw., wtht. an'y
hstn., mnt. rsvtn., o'r sct. evsn. o' mind i.
m-e whtvr., bndg. m'sl. und. n'o ls. a pnl.
thn. tht: o' hvg. m' thr. cu. acs., m' tg. tn.
ou. an' bd. i. th. sns. o' th. s'a a' lw. wt.
mk. whr. th. td. 'bs. an' flws. twc i twnt.-
fr. hrs., shd. I ev. knwnly o'r wlfly. vlt.
ths. my. slm. obn. o' E. P. S'o hp. m-e
G. an' mk' m-e. stdfs. t' kp. an' pfm. th.
sm.

Wr. I tkn. o' yr. sncty. ks. th. H. B. o'n
wh. yr. rt. hn. rs.

Br. 6d., remv. th' c'to. a's w-e nw. hld.
th. Br. b' a strngr. t'e.

Wr. M' Br., i. yr. prsn. s'tuatn. wt. d' u.
mst. dsr.

Cnd.t (prmtd b' Sd.) Lt. i. Esnsm.

Wr. Brn., strh. frth. yr. hns., an' as't.
m'e e. i. brngn. ths. nw. md. Br. t' tr.
Esnc.. lt (Hr. th. Brn. surndg. th. al.
plc. thmsls. und. th. dg. an' sn. o' E.
P.s.)

Wr. I th bgnng G creatd th hvns an'
th eart. An' th eart ws witht frm an' voi,

an' drkns ws upn th fc o' the dp, an' G sd,
Lt thr b lt, an' thr ws lt.

An' nw, i hml cmmrtn o' ths
grt an' augst evn, I s'y, Esncl., lt thr.
b. lt.

Wr. Br., on b.ng. brt. t' lt. i. ths rnk. u.
b.hld th. thr. grt. lts. o' Esnsm, b' th ai' o' th.
rprsntvs o' th. thr. lsr. Th. thr. grt. lts. a'e,
th. H. B., Sq., an' Cps. Th. H. B. i' gvn
us as th. r'le and gui o' ou fth an' prctce,
th. Sq. t' sq. ou' actns., an' th. cps. t'
cicumscb. ou. dsrs. an' kp. ou. psns. wthn.
d'e bns. wth al. mn.knd., bt. mr. espclly.
wth. a Br. Esn.

Th. thr. lsr. lts. a'e th. Su., Mn., an' th. R.
o' th. ~~A~~, an' a'e ths. xplnd.: as th. su.
rls. th. d'y, an' th. mn. gvns. th. nt., s'o
shd. th. Wr., wth. equl. rglrty., rl. an' gvn.
th. ~~A~~.

Th. rprsntvs. o' th. thr. ls. lts. a'e thr.
brng. cndl. o'r taprs., plcd. upn. cndl. stcs.,
o'r pdstls., an' situatd. E., W., an' S. abt. th.
Al.

(The Wr. thn. rtrs. an' agn. advncts.—th.
Sd. adrsg. th. cndt. thus):—

6d. u. nw. bhld. th. Wr. aprhg. u. fm. th.
E. upn. th. stp. und. th. dg. an' sn. o' an
E. P.

Wr. M' Br., an E. P. advncs on' stp. on
hs. lf. ft., brngng th. hl. o' hs. rt. t' th. hlw.
o' hs. lf.—ths. i' th. dg. (gvng. it), an' al'ds. t'
th. postn. i' wh. yr hns. wr. plcd. whl.
tkng. upn yrsl. th. slm. obg.; ths. i' th.
sn. (gvs. it), an' al'ds. t' th. pnlt. thrf.;
ths. dg. an' sn. a'e alwys. t' b. gvn. t'
th. R. o'n entg. o'r retrng. fm. a  o' E.
P's.

Wr. I nw. prsn. u. m' rt. hn., i'. tkn
o' frnshp an' bthly. lv., an' wth. it wl.
pred. t' invs. u. wth. th. gp. an' wd., bt. a'
u. a'e uninstd. h' wh hs. hthrto. ans. fo' u.
wl. d' s'o a' ths. tm.

(Wr., t' cndt., Tk. m-e, Br., a' I tk. u.
Sd. ansng fo' cndt.)

Wr. I hai.

6d. I ccl.

Wr. Wt. d' u. ccl.

Sd. Al o' th. scs. o' Esns i Esnsm, t' wh.
ths. tkn. al'ds. (h' gvs. th. gp.)

Wr. Wt. i' tht.

6d. A gp.

Wr. O' wt.

Sd. O' an E. P..

Wr. Hs. i-t a nm.

6d. I-t hs.

Wr. Wl. u. gv. i-t. t' m-e.

6d. I d.d n.t s'o rcv. i-t, nthr. wl. I s'o
impt i-t.

Wr. Hw. wl. u dsps. o' i-t.

Sd. Lt. i-t, or hv. i-t.

Wr. Lt. i-t an' b.gn.

6d. u. b.gn.

Wr. B.gn. u.

(Th wd. an' mnrr of gvng mst be lrnd
in th ~~A~~.)

Wr. (Hlpg. cndt. t' ris. fm. th. Al.).
Ris, m' Br., and salu. th. J. an' Sw'ns, an'
stsfy. thm. tht. u. a'e i. posn. o' th. stp., dg.,
sn., gp., an' wd. o' an E. P.

(Sd. nw. tks. cndt. b' th. rt. 'rm. an'
prcds. t' th. Jw's sta. i. th. S., sto's,
an' gvs. thr. rps wth. hs. stf. on th. fir.,
wh. 's rspnd'd t' b' the Jw. wth. hs gvl.
onc.)

Jw. Wh. cms. hr.

- 6d. A wthy. br. E. P.
 Jw. Hw. m'y I knw. hm. t' b. sh.
 Sd. B' crtн. sns. an' a tkn.
 7w. Wt. a'e sns.
 6d. Rt. 'ngls., hztl., an' ppcls.
 7w. Advc. a sn.
 (Sd. gvs. dg. o' E. P.)
 Jw. Hs. tht. an alsn.
 6d. I-t hs. : t' th. pstn. i. wh. m' hns. wr.
 plcd. whl. tkng. upn. msl. th sm. obg.
 7w. Hv. u. a fthr. sn.
 6d. I hv (gvs. sn. o' E. P.).
 Jw. Hs. tht. an alsn.
 Sd. I't hs.—t' th. pnlt. o' tht. obg.
 7w. Wt. i' a. tkn.
 Sd. A crtн. frnly. or brthl. gp., whby.
 o'e Esn m'y. knw. anthr. i' th. dk. as i'
 th. lt.
 7w. Advc. an' gv. m-e a tkn.
 (Cndt. advncs. an' gvs. gp. o' E.P.)
 Jw. Wt. i' tht.
 Cndt. A gp.
 7w. O' wt.
 Cndt. O' an E. P. Essene.
 Jw. Hs i-t a nm.

Cndt. I-t hs.

7w. WI. u. gv. i-t t' m-e.

Cndt. I d'd nt. s'o recv. i-t, nthr. wl. I s'o imprt. it.

Jw. Hw. wl. u. dsps. o' i-t.

Cndt. Lt. i-t. o'r hv. i-t.

7w. Lt. i-t, an' b.gn.

Cndt. N'o, u. b.gn.

(Now see , fo' wd an' mnner of gvng it.)

Jw. I 'm satsfd. th. wd. i' rt.; condt. th. cndt. t'. th. S'w. i th. W.

(Sd. cndts. cnd't. t' th Sw. i. th. W., where the same is repeated as at the Jw's. statn i th S.,—thn twards th E., whn th. Wr. advcs an' prsns. th cnd't. wth. a l. sk. or wt. ap., s'yng):—

Wr. M'. Br., ths. i' an. mblm. o' inoc. an' th. b'g. o' an Esn, mr. anc. thn. th. gldn. flce. or Rm'n. Eag.—mr. hnble. thn. th. str. an' grt. or an'y othr. ord. tht. cn. b. cnfrd. upn. u, a' ths. o'r an'y futr. perd, b' kng., prnc., ptnt., o'r any othr. prsn. xcept. h'. b. an Esn. It i hped tht u. wl. wea. i' wth. plsr. t' yrsl. an' hnor t

th' Fr'ty. Ca. i-t t' th Sw. i th. W.
wh' wl. tch. u. hw. t' wea. i't a's an E. P.

Sd. cndts. cnd'. t' th. W. an's'ys., Br.
Sw., i't i. th. ord. o' th. Wr. tht. u. tch. ths.
nw. md. Br. hw. t' wea. hs. ap. as an E. P.

Th. Sw. tks. th. ap. an' t's. it o'n th.
Cndt. wth th. fl. tnd up, remkng t' th.
cnd't. as h. ds. s'o, At th. bldg. o' K. S's.
t'. th. dfnt. bns. o' wkmn. w'r dstngshd
by th. mnr. i' wh. th'y wor thei. aps. E.Ps.
wor thrs. wth. th. fl. tnd. u'p t' prvnt.
slng. th. clths; Esenichly, t' prvnt. dbng.
wth. untmpd mrtr.; an' thu' u. wl. continu.
t'. wea yrs until u. a'e frthr. advcd.

Sd. nw. cndts. th. Cnd't. t' th. frnt o'
th. Wr. i th. E. wh. thu' addrs hm.

Wr. M' Br., agr'ably t' an anct estb-
lshd cstom, adpd i evry rglr an' wl govd
¶ i' b.cms. m' d'ty a' ths. tm. t' dmd o'
u. sm mtc sbs., nt so mh. o'n act. o' its in-
trnc wrth. or vlu as tht. i't m'y. b. d'pstd i'
th. archvs. o' th. ¶ as a m'mrial. tht. u. wr.
a' ths. tm an'd plc. md. an Essn.

Cndt. I hv. nthg.

Wr. Nt. evn a pny. t' com'rt on' o' th.

mst imptnt evns o' yr. lf. M'. Br., ths i' t' tch u. tht shd. u. evr mt a m'mbr o' th. h'mn. f'mly., mr espclly an Esn, i lk dst s'tuatn i't wl. b. yr dty. t' cntrbt. as lby t' hs. rlf. as hs ncsts. m'y reqr. an' yr ablty pmt. Bng. clthd. as an. E. P. I nw prsn u wth. th. wkg. tls. o' an E. P., wh. a'e., th. twnt.-fr. nch. gge. an' cmn. gv.

Th. twnt.-fr. nch. gge i' an instm. md us' o' b'y optv. Esns t' msr'. an' l'y. ou' thr. wk., bt. w-e as F. an' Acd. Esns mk. us' o' it fo' th. mr. nble an' glrs. prps. o' dvdg. ou' tm.; i't b.ng. dvd'd int twnt.-fr. equl. pts. i' mblmatcl. o' th. twnt.-fr. hrs. o' th. d'y., wh. we a'e. tau. t' dvd. int. thr. equl. pts., whrby. a'e. fnd. eght. hrs. fo' th. srvc. o' G. an' a dstrd. wrth. Br., eght. fo' ou' usl. voctns., an' eght. fr. rfshmt. an' slp.

Th. cmn. gv. i' an instm. md. us. o' b' optv. Esns t' brk. off th. crs. o' rgh. stns. th. btr. t' ft. thm. f'. th. bldrs. us'; bt. w-e as F' an' Acd. Esns a'. tau. t' mk. us'. o' i't. fo' th. m'r nbl. an' glrs prps. o' dvstng. ou' hrt's an' concs. o' al'th. vcs. an' suprlfts. o' lf., thby

ftng. ou' mnds. as lvg stns. f'. tht. sprtul. bldg.,
tht. hs. nt. md. wth. hns., etrnl. i' th Hvs.

Wr. Br. 6d., u. wl. nw. cndt. th Br. t'
th. N. E. cor. o' th. 

Wr. M' Br. u. nw stn. i th. N. E. cr. o' th.
 an uprt. m'n. an' Esn, an' I gv. i't u strcly.
i' chrg. evr. t' wlk. an' ac. as sh. b.fr. G. an'
m'n. I als. prsn. u. wth. a nw. nm. wh. i'
cautn.; i't i' t' tch. u. t' b. cauts. ovr. yr. wds.
an' acns., mr espclly. on th. sbjc. o' Esnsm
whn. i. th. prsnc. o' i'ts enms.

Wr. Br. 6d., u. wl. nw. rcnd't. th. Br. t'
th. plc whnc. h' cm., thr. invs. hm. wth.
tht. o' wh. h' ws. d'vsd., an. rtrn. hm. t' th.
 fo'. fthr. instcn.

Sd. an' Cndt. salu. th. Wr. b' gvn. th.
dg. an' sn. o' E. P. an' retr., whn., aft. th.
Cndt. i' clthd, th'y retrn, advnc. t' th. al.,
salu. th. Wr., whn. th. Sd. cndts. Cnd't. t' a
sea' nr. th. Wr. wh. thu' adrs. hm. :

FRST. LCT.

Wr. M' Br., th. frms. an' crmns. thrgh.
whh. w-e hv. psd m'y s'em. lt. an' frvls. t

u., bt. I as'r. u. th'y hv. a dp. mral sgn-cnce. u. wl. thfr p'y prtcl atntn. t' th. sers. o' qsts. an' ans. bet m'sl. an' th. Sd., as hs. ans wl. b. yrs. on a'l futr. ocsns.

Wr. (to 6d.) Whnc. cm. u.

6d. Fm a ~~A~~ o' th. Hl. St. J. a' Jrlm.

Wr. Wt. cme. u. hr. t' d'.

Sd. T' ln. t' sbd. m' psns an' imprv. m'sl. i. Esnsm.

Wr. Thn. u. a'e an Esn., I prsm.

6d. I'm so tkn. an' ac'p. amg. Brs. an' flws.

Wr. Hw. d' u. knw. ysl. t' b. an Esn.

Sd. B' hvg. bn. trd. nvr. dnd. an' am rdy. t' b. trd. agn.

Wr. Hw. m'y I kw. u. t'. b. an Esn.

6d. B' ctn. sns., a tkn., a wd. an' th. prfc. pnts. o' m' ntrnc.

Wr. Wt. a'e sns.

Sd. Rt. ngl., hzls., an' ppndl.

Wr. Advc. a sn. (Sd. gvs. dg. o' E. P.)

Wr. Hs. tht. an alsn.

6d. I' hs.: t' th. pstn. i wh. m' hns. wr. plcd. whl. I tk. upn. msl. th. sln. obg. o' E. P.

Wr. Hv. u. a fthr sn.

6d. I hv. (gvs. sn. o' E.P.)

Wr. Hs. tht. an al'sn.

Sd. I' hs.: t' th. pnlt. o' tht. obg.

Wr. Wt. i' a tkn.

6d. A crtñ. frnly. or brthl. gp. whby.
on' Esn m'y. knw. anthr. i th. dk. as
i th. lt.

Wr. Advc. an gv. m-e a tkn. (Sd.
gvs. gp. o' E. P.).

Wr. Wt. i' tht.

6d. A gp.

Wr. O' wt.

Sd. O' E. P.

Wr.—Hs. i't a nm.

6d. I't hs.

Wr. Wl. u. gv. i't t' m-e.

Sd. I d'd. nt. s'o rcv. i't, nthr. wl. I s'o
impt. i't.

Wr. Hw. wl. u. dsps. o' i'.

6d. Lt. o'r hv. i't.

Wr. Lt. i't an' b.gn.

Sd. u. b.gn.

Wr. B.gn. u.—See  fo. wd and mnr
of gvng it.



Wr. Whr. wr. u fs. prpd. t' b. md. an
Esn.

6d. I. m' h'a.

Wr. Whr. nx.

Sd. I a roo. adjng. th. bd. o' a js' an'
dl. cnstd ~~A~~ o' F. an' Acd. Esns.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. prpd.

Sd. B' bng. dvst o' a'l. mtc. sbs.,
nthr. nd. 'or clthd., b.ft. nr. shd., lf. kn.
an' bs. br., hwkd. an' a c'to onc abt. m'
nk. i wh'. cndtn. I ws. cndtd. t' a dr.
o' th. ~~A~~ an' csd. t' gv. thr. dstnt. nks.,
wh. w'r ans. b' thr. fm. wthn.

Wr. Wt. ws. sd. t' u. fm. wthn.

6d. Wh. cms. hr.

Wr. Yr. ans.

Sd. A pr. bln. cndt., wh. hs. lng. bn.
dsrs. o' hvg. an' rcvg. a prt. o' th. rts., lt.
an' bnfts. o' ths. wfl. ~~A~~, erct. t' G. an'
ddctd. t' th. m' mry o' th. Hl. Sts J., as al.
brn. an' f'lws. hv. dn. wh' hv. gn. ths.
w'y. bfr. hm.

Wr. Wt. wr. u. thn. 'skd.

Sd. If ths. ws. an ac. o' my'n fr. wl.
an' acd.—if I ws. wthy an' wl. qulf'd.—

dl. an' trl. prpd.—a'l. o' wh b.ng. ans'. i'
th. afmtv., I ws. thn. 'skd. b' wht. fthr. rt. I
xpc. t' obt. ths. impt. prvlg.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. B' b.ng. a mn. fr. brn. o' lwfl. ag' an'
wl. rcmnd'.

Wr. Wht. wr. u. thn. tld.

Sd. Snc. I ws. i' psn. o' al. ths. ncsry.
qlfctns. I shd. wai. until. th. Wr. hd. bn.
infmd. o' m' rqs., an' hs. ans. retnd.

Wr. Wht. ws. hs. ans. whn. rtnd.

6d. Le' hm. ent. ths. wfl. ~~N~~ o' F. an' Acd.
Esns i' th. nme. o' G., an' b. rcd. i' d'e an'
anc. frm.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. rcd.

6d. Upn. th. pt. o' a shp. instm pcg. m'
nkd. lf. bs.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. thn. dspsed. o'.

Sd. Cndctd. t' th. cntr. o' th. ~~N~~, an' thr.
csed. t' knl. fo' th. bnft. o' pra'r.

Wr. Aft. pra'r. wa't. wr. u. thn. 'skd.

6d. I. whm. I pt. m' trst.

Wr. Yr. ans.

Sd. I.'G.

Wr. Wt. wr. u. thn. tld.

6d. M' trst. b.ng i. G., m' fth. ws. wl.
fnd'd; I ws. thn. tkn. b' th. rt. hn., ord' t'
ris., flw. m' cndtr, an' fr. no dn.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. thn. dspsd. o'.

Sd. Cndtd onc. rglrly. arou' th. ~~A~~, and
to th. Jw. i th. S., whn. th. sm. qsts. wr. 'skd.
an' ans. rtnd. as a' th. dr.

Wr. Hw. d'd th. Jw. dsps. o' u.

6d. Drctd. m-e t' b. cndtd t' th. Sw.
i' th. W. whr. th. sm. qsts. wr. 'skd. an' ans.
rt'rnd. as b.fr.

Wr. Hw. dd th. Sw. dsps. o' u.

Sd. Drctd. me t' b. cndctd. to th. Wr.
i' th. E. whr. th. sm. qsts. wr. agn 'skd. an'
ans. rtnd. as b.fre.; wh. als d.mnd. o' m-e
whnc. I cm. an' whthr. I ws. trvln.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. Fm. th. W., trvlg. E.

Wr. W'y d'd. u. lv. th. W. an' trvl.
E.

Sd. I' sch. o' lt. i' Esnsm.

Wr. Hw. dd. th. Wr. dsps. o' u.

Sd. Ordd. m-e t' b. rcndtd. t' th. Sw. i.
th. W. wh' tght. m-e hw. t' apprch th. E i.
d'e an' anc. frm.

Wr. Wt. i' tht. d'e. an' anc. frm.

6d. Advcg. one stp. on m'y lf. ft., brng'g th.
hl. o' my rt. t' th hlw. o th. lf., thby. fmg. th.
rt. 'ngl. o'. an. obl. sq.; bd. erct., fcng. th. E.

Wr. Wht. dd. th Wr. thn d'. wth u.

Sd. Md. m-e. an Essene.

Wr. Hw.

6d. In. d'e frm.

Wr. Wht. i' tht. d'e. frm.

6d. Knlng. upn. m' nd. lf. kn., m' rt.
fmg. th. ngl. o' a sq., m' lf. hn. suptg. an'
m' rt. rstg. o'n th. H. B., Sq., an' Cps., i
wh. d'e. frm. I tk. upn. msl. th. sm. obg.
o' an E. P.

Wr. Hv. u. tht. obg.

Sd. I hv.

Wr. Rept. i't.

6d. (Rpts. th. obg.)

Wr. Aft. tht. obg. wt. wr. u. thn. skd.

Sd. Wht. I ms. dsrd.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. Lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Dd. u. rcv. i't.

Sd. I d'd., b' ord. o' th. Wr., wth th. astnc.
th. Brn.

Wr. Upn. b.ng. brt. t'. lt., wt. d'd. u. b.hld.

6d. Th. thr. grt. lts. i Esnsm, b' th. ai. o' th. rpsntvs. o' th. thr. ls. lts.

Wr. Wt. a'e. th. thr. grt. lts.

Sd. Th. H. B., Sq., an' Cps.

Wr. Hw. a'e. th'y. xplnd.

6d. Th. H. B. i' gvn. us as th. rul'. an' gui. o' ou' f'th. an' prctc., th. sq. t' sq. ou' actns., an' th. cps. t' cremscb ou' d'srs. an' kp. ou' pasns. wthn. d'e. bns. wth. al. mnkn., espclly. wth. ou' brn.

Wr. Wt. a'e. th. thr. ls. lts.

Sd. Th. Su., Mn., an' wr. o' th. .

Wr. Hw. a'e. th'y. xplnd.

6d. As th. su. rls. th. d'y., an' th. mn. gvns. th. nht., so shd. th. Wr., wth. eql. reglty., rl. an' gvn th. .

Wr. Wt. a'e. th. rprsntvs. o' th. thr. lsr. lts.

Sd. Thr. brng. cnd's. or tprs. plcd. i cndl-stks. or pdstls., situ'td. E., W., an' S.

Wr. Wt. d'd. u. nx. b.hld.

6d. Th. W. R. aprchg. m-e fm. th. E. upn. th. stp. und. th. dg. an' sn. o' an E. P.,

wh' prsntd. m-e hs. rt. hn. i tkn. o' frnshp.
 an' bthly. lv., an' procd'. t' invs. m-e wth. th.
 gp. an' wd., an' thn. ord'. m-e t' ris. an' salu. th.
 J. an' S'ws. an' satsf. thm. tht. I ws. i. possn.
 o' th. stp., dg., sn., gp., an' wd. o' an E. P.
 Wr. Wt d'd u. nx. b.hld.

6d. Th. W. R. apprhng. m-e frm. th.
 E. a send. tm., wh' prsntd. m-e wth. a L. sk.
 or wt. ap., an' ord. m-e t' ca. i' t' th.
 Sw. i th. W. wh' tght. m-e hw. t' wea. i't as
 an E. P.

Wr. Hw. shd an E. P. wea. hs ap.

6d. Wth. th. fl. tnd. up to prvnt. soilg. th.
 clths., or, Essenically, t' prvt. dbng. wth.
 untmpd. mrtr.

Wr. Wt. ws. thn. dmnd o' u.

6d. Sm. mtc. sbs.,—nt so mh on act.
 o' i'ts intrnc wrth. or vlu. as tht. i't mght. b.
 d.pst. in th. archvs. o' th.  as a mmrl. tht.
 I ws. a' tht. tm. an' plc. md. an Esn, bt.
 upn. strc. srh. fnd. msl. ently dst.

Wr. Wt. wr. u. nx. prsntd. wth.

Sd. Th. wkg. tls. o' an E. P.

Wr. Wt. a'e. thy.

6d. Th. twnt.-fr. nch. g'ge an' cm. gv.

Wr. Hw. a'e. th'y xplnd.

Sd. Th. twnt.-fr. nch. g'ge i'. an instm. md. us' o' b' optv. Esns. t' msr. an' l'y. ou thr. wk., but w-e, as F. an' Acd. Esns, mk. us' o i't fo'. th. mr. nbl. an' glrus. prps. o' dvdg. ou' tm. ; i't b.ng. dvd. int. twnt.-fr. eql. prts. i' mblmat'cl. o' twnt.-fr. hrs. o' th. d'y., wh'h. we a'e. tght. t' dvd. int thr. prts., whby. w-e fnd. eght. hrs. fo'. th. srvc. o' G an' th. relf. o' a dstrsd. wthy br., eght. hrs. fr. ou' usl. avcatns., an' eght. fo'. rfshmt. an' slp. Th. com. gv. i' an instm. md. us. o' b' optv. Esns. t' brk. off th. supfls. crs. o' rgh. stns. th. btr. t' ft thm. fo'. th. blds. us'; bt w-e, as F. an' Acd. Esns, a'e. tght. t' mk. us' o' i't f'. th. mr. nbl. an' gl'r's prps. o' dvstg ou' hrts. an' concns. o' a'l. th. vcs. an' suprlfts. o' lfe, thby fitg. us as lvg. stns. fo'. tht. sprtu'l bldg., tht. hs. nt. md. wth. hns., etrn'l i' th. Hvns.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. thn. dspsd o'.

Sd. Plcd i th. N. E. cr. o' th. ~~W~~, wth. th. hl. o' m' r. ft. i' th. hlw. o' th. lf. m' bd. erc., facg. th. Wr. i' th E., wh' thn. infmd. m-e tht. I std. an uprt. mn. an'

Esen. an' gav' i't m-e stctly. i. chg. evr. t'
ac. an' wlk. as s'h. bfr. G. an' mn.

Wr. Wt. wr. u. thn. prsntd. wth.

6d. A nw. nm. wh' ws. caut. I't i' t' tch.
m-e t' b. cauts. ovr. m' wds. an' actns.,
mr. espclly. on th. sbjc. o' F Esnsm whn i' th.
prsnc. o' i'ts enms.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. thn dspd o'.

Sd. Rndtd. t' th. plc. fm. whnc. I
cm., invs. wth. tht. o' wh' I hd. bn. dvs., an'
i' d'e. tm. rtnd. t' th.  fo'. fthr. instrctn.

Wr. M' Br., ths. 'nds. th. fs. lct. u wl.
agn. pa. atn. t' th. ans. o' th Sd. as th'y.
xpln. th. prcdg.

SECND. LCT.

Wr. Wh. wr. u. dvst. o' a'l. mtc. sbs.
whn. md. an Esn.

6d. Fo' tw. resns., fs. tht. I mght. ca.
nthg. ofnsv. or dfnsv. int. th.  ; secnd., a'
th. bldg. o' K. S. T. thr. ws. nt. hrd. th.
snd. o' an. X. hmr. or any mtc. tl.

Wr. Hw. cd. an edfc. so stupnd. b.
erct. wthut. th. ai. o' an'y mtc. tl.

6d. Th. stns. wr. hwd., sqrd., an' numb'd.
 i' th. qurs. whr. ra'sd., th. tmbr. fld. an'
 prpd. i' th. f'rst. o' L'bnon, cnvd., thnc.
 i' flts. b' s'a t' Jpa., an' fm. thnc. b' lnd.
 t' Jrlm., whr. th'y. wr. st. up b' th. ai. o'
 wdn. instms. prpd. fo'. tht. prps.; an' whn.
 th. bldg. ws. cmpltd. ea. prt. thr'of. fit'd.
 wth. sh. xact. ncty. tht. it hd. mr. th.
 apprnc. o' th. hndy wk. o'. th. supr'm.
 arch'tc. o' th. unvrs. thn. o' humn.
 hns.

Wr. Wh. w'r. u. nthr. nkd. nr. clhd.

Sd. Esensm rgrds. no mn. fo'. hs
 wrldly wlth or hnrs; it is the intrnl
 an' nt th xtrnl qulifcns o' a mn tht
 remmnds hm t' Esns.

Wr. Wh. wr. u. nthr. b.ft. nr shd.

6d. Agrably t' an ancit Isrlitsh custom
 adptd amg Esns. We rd i th bk o' Rth cnscr-
 ng thr mnnr o' chnging an' rdemng, tht to
 cnfrm al thngs a mn plkd off hs sho' an' gv
 i' t' hs nghbor; tht ws tstimny i Isrl; ths,
 thrfr, w'e d' tstfying i th strngst mnnr
 possibl th sincrity o' ou' intntns i th wrk
 i wh we a'e enggd.

Wr. Wh wr. u. hwkd. an' a c'to. abt. yr.
nk.

6d. Fo' thr. rsns. :—fs., ht. m' ha.
mt. cncv. bfr. my e's. b'hld. th. b'ts. o' Es-
nsm; secn, ht. as I ws. i dkns. i't ws.
t' tch. m-e ht. I sh'l d kp. th. whl. wrld
so rspctg. th. scs. o' Esnsm, excp.
sh. as wr. jstly entld t' rcv th. sm. as
I ws. abt. t' bcm.; thrd, hd. I nt cn-
fnd t' th. cermns. o' m' initn., thby.
rvng. msl. unwthy. t' b. tk'n. b' th.
hn. as an Esn, I cd. b' th. ai. o' th.
c'to. hv. bn. ld. ou' o' th. ~~A~~ wth't. hvg.
bhld th. frm. thf.

Wr. Wh' wr. u csd. t' gv. thr. dstnc.
'nks.

6d. T' al'm th. ~~A~~, an' lt th. Wr., Wns., an'
Brthn. knw. ht. a pr. bln. cndt. crvd.
admsn.

Wr. T' wt. d'. ths. thr. 'nks. al'd.

Sd. T' a crtn. psge. o' Scrptr. wh. rds.,
'sk. an' y'e shl rcv., se'k an' y'e shl fnd.,
'nk. an i't shl. b. opd unt. u.

Wr. Hw. d'd u. ap'ly. ths. t' yr. thn.
sitatn. i Esnsm.

6d. I 'skd. th. rcmnd'tn o' a frn. t' b.
md. an Essene ; thrgh. hs. rcmnd'tn I sght.
initn. ; I 'nkd, an' th. dr. o' Esnsm ws
opd. t' m'e.

Wr. Wh wr. u. red. on th. pnt. o' a
s'p. instm. pcg. yr. nkd. lf. bs.

6d. I't ws. t' tch. m-e tht. as tht. ws. an
instm. o' trt. t' m' fil., so mt. th. rclctn.
thr'f. b. t' m' mnd. an' cnsnc. shd. I
evr. presm. t' rvl. th. scs. o' Esnsm ulwfly.

Wr. Wh. wr. u. csd. t' knl. fo'. th. bnft.
o' pra—.

Sd. No mn. shld. 'ntr. upn. any grt. an'
imptnt. undtkg. wtht. fs. invokng. th. ai.
o' Dei.

Wr. Wh' wr. u. 'skd. i whm. u. pt. yr.
trs.

6d. Agrbly. t' ou' anc. lws. no Ath'st. cn.
b. md. an Esn ; i't ws. thrfr. ncsry. tht. I
shd. xprs. m' blf. i Dei., or no obg. wd. hv.
bn. consd'. bndg.—

Wr. Wh' wr. u. tkn. b' th. rt. hn., ord'.
t' ari', flw. yr. cnd. an' fr. no d'ng.

Sd. As I ws. i dkns. an'. cld. nthr. frse.
nr. avd. dng. i't ws. t' tch. m-e tht. I ws.

i th. hns. o' a fthfl. frn. i whs. fdlty. I mt.
wth. sfty. cnfd.

Wr. Wh wr. u. cndtd onc. arou.
th. ~~N~~.

6d. Tht. th. Wr., Wns. an' Brn. mt. s'e.
tht. I ws. dl. an' trl. prpd.

Wr. Wh wr. u. csd. t' mt. wth. th. svrl.
obstns. on yr. pssg. arou th. ~~N~~.

6d. Ths. an' evry. wl. regltd. ~~N~~ o' Essns
i' or o't. t' b. a corct. rprsntatn. o' K. S's.
T. wh. hd. grds. statnd. a' th. S., W., an' E.
gts. t' prvnt. any. psng o'r rpsng xcp sh as
wr. dl qulfed. an' hd. pmsn. fm. K. S.; i't
ws. thfr. ncsry. tht. I shd. mt. wth. ths.
sevrl obstns. an' b. at ech. o' thse. statns.
dl. xamnd.

Wr. Wh wr. u. csd. t' knl. on yr. nd. lf.
kn. an' nt. yr. rt. or bth.

Sd. Th. lf. sde. hs. evr bn dmd. th. wkst.
prt. o' th. hmnn bd; i't ws. thrfr. t' tch.
m-e tht. i't ws. th. wekr. prt. o' Esnsm tht.
I ws. takn. upn msl., b.ng. tht. o' E. P.
only.

Wr. Wh wr. u. csd. t' plc. yr. rt hn. on th.
h. B., Sq. an' Cps., an' nt. yr. lf. o'r bth.

6d. Th. rt. hn. hs. i al. ags. bn. dmd. th. s't. o' fdlty.; th. ancts. wrshpd. a Dei. nmd. fds. or fdlty. sm'tms. rpsntd. b' t'o. rt. hns. jnd. togthr., smtms. b' to. hmnn. figrs. hldng. ech. othr. b' th. rt. hn. The rt., thrf., w'e us'i ths. grt. an' imptnt. undrtkng., tst-fing. thrby. i th. stngst. mnr. psibl. th. fiddly o' ou' prps. i th. wk. i wh. we a'e eng'gd.

Wr. Wh wr. u. prsntd. wth. a L. Sk or wt. ap.

6d. Th. L. hs. i a'l. ag's. bn. dmd. an 'mblm. o' inoc.; h',, thrfr., w' wrs. th. L. Sk. as a bg. o' an Esn i' thby. contnuly. rmnd. o' tht. purity o' lfe. an' cnct. wh i' esentaly. necsry. t' gning adm'sn. int tht. clstl. ☒ abv., whr. th. Suprm. Archte o' th. Unvrs. prsds.

Wr. Wh ws. a dmnd. md o' u. fo'. sn. mtc sbs.

Sd. I't ws. t' tch. m-e tht. shld. I evr. mt. a mbr. o' th. h'mn. fmlly., mr espclly. a Br. Esn., i lk. dst crcmstncs. I shd. contrbt. as librly. t' hs. rlf. as hs. ncsts mt. rqr. or m' ablty. prmt.

Wr. Wh wr. u. plcd. i th. N. E. cr. o'
th. ~~N.~~

6d. I. al pblc. bldgs., espclly. ths o' an Esnc
ntr.—th. fs. stn. i' ld. i. th. N.E. cr.; I ws.
thrfr. plcd. i. th. N.E cr. t' rcv. my fs. in-
stctns. whrn. t' bld. m' futr. mrl. an' Esnc
edfc.

Wr. Wh wr. u. prsntd. wth. a nw. nm.

Sd. T' tch. m-e evr. t' b. cauts. ovr. m'
wds. an' actns., espclly on th. sbjc. o' Esnsm
whn. i. th. prsnc. o' i'ts enms.

Wr. Hw. wr. thn. dspsd. o'

6d. Recndtd. t' th. plc. fm. whnc. I cm.,
invs. wth. tht. o' wh. I hd. bn. dvs., an'
rtnd. t' th. ~~N.~~ f'. fthr. instctn.—

THRD SECN.

Ths setn. flly xplns th mnner o' cnstng,
an' th prpr authy fo' hlding a ~~N.~~ Hre,
als, w'e lrn whr Hadoths wr anctly hld; thr
frm, supprt, cvrng, frnitur, ornmnts, lts.,
an'd jls. Hw stuatd, an' t' whm ddi-
ctd, as wl i frm'r times as a' th prsnt.



I' an asmblg. o' Esns dl.· cngrgt., hvg. th. H. B., Sq. an' Cps., an' a chrtr. or dspntn fm. sm. G. Bd. o' cmpt. jasdctn., authrzng. thm. t' wk. metgs a' th prsnt da' a'e usly hld i' upr. chms., prbably fo' th betr secty. wh'h. sh. plcs. afred. The cstm mght hv hd i'ts orgn i a prctc obsrvd b' th anct Jws, o' bldng thei tmpls, schls, an' snaggues on hgh llls, a prctic wh sems t' hv mt th aprbatn o' th Almhty, wh' sd unt th prphet Ezkl: "Upn th tp o' th mnntn, th whl lmt throf—rnd abt shl b mst hly."

I'ts frm i' oblg., an' i'ts dmnsns. fm E. t' W., embracg evry clm btwn. N. an' S.—in fct, i'ts unvrsl chn o' frnshp enccls evry prtn o' th humn fmily, an' bms whrvr civizatzn xtnds. Ths dnot's th unvrsalty o' F Esnsm, an' i' t' tech us tht an Esn's chrty shld b eqly as xtnsv.

Th Esnc. bnd'd onl b' th. xtrm pts. o' th. cmps.—th hghst. hvns. an' th lwst. dpths of cntrl abs.—an' i' metaphrincly supprtd. by thr. gt plrs, wh ar de-

nnnatd, Wsd., Strnth., an' Bty, bc'use
thr. shd. b. Wsd. t'. c'ntrv, Strnth t'. sup-
prt., an' Bty. t'. adrн. al. grt an' imptnt. un-
drtkings.

Th. univrs. i' th. tmpl o' th. Dei. whm
w'e srv. Wsdm, Strenh, an' Bty a'e abt
Hs thrne, as plrs o' Hs wrk—fo' Hs wsdm
i' infnte, Hs strnh omnptnt, an' Hs bty
shnes thrh al Hs creatn i symmtry an' ordr.

Th. covrn. o' th.  i' no ls. thn. th.
clded. cnopy., or strry. dkd. hvn, whr.
al gd Esns h'pe a' lst t'. arve b' th. ai. o' tht
tholgicl lddr wh Jcob i hs vson sw, xtndng
fm th. Eart. t'. Hvn—th. prncpl rnds o' wh
a'e dnmintd, Fh, H'pe, an' Chrty, wh ad-
mnsh us t'. hv. Fh i G., H'pe i immrtlity,
an' Chrty t'. al mnknd. Th. gratst o' ths.
i' Chrty; fo' ou. Fh m'y b. lst i sght—H'pe
ens i frutn; bt Chrty xtnds bynd th. grv.,
thrgh th. bndl's rlms o' eternity.

TH. FRNTUR. o' A

Cnssts o' th. H. B., Sq., an' Cps. Th. B.
i ddctd t'. th. srvc. o' G.; becaus. i't i th.
instmabl gft o' G. t'. mn, an' on i't w-e

oblgt ou' nwly-md Brn. Th. Sq. t'. th. R., becs i't i th. prpr Esnc. mblm. o' hs ofc; an' th. Cps. t'. th. cft., bcus. b' a d'e atntn. t'. thr. us' thy a'e tght t'. cremscb. thr. d'srs. an' kp. thr. psns. wthn. d'e bnds.

TH. ORNMS O' A

A'e th. Msc. Pvnt., th. idtd. tsl., and th. Blzn. Str.

Th. Msc. Pvnt. i' a rprsnttn. o' th. gnd. flr. o' K. Ss. T.

Th. Idt. Tsl. o' tht. btfl. tsld. brdr, or skrtg. wh. surnds. it.

Th. Msc. Pvmt. i' 'mblmatcl o' humn lfe, chqrd wth gd. an' evl. Th. Idt. Tsl., or tsld. brdr, o' th. manifld blsns an' cmfrts wh. cnstntly srrnd us, an' wh w'e h'pe t' enj'y, b' a frm rlianc on Dvin Prvdnc, wh i' hierglphcly rprsntd b' th Blzn. Str. i th cntr.

A HS THR SYMBLC L'TS.,

O'e i. th. E., o'e i. th. W., an' o'e i. th. S; but nne i. th. N., as K. S's. T'. ws. sitatd so fr N. o' th. eclptc. tht th. su. nvr.

pnetrd its r'ys on tht sd.; w'e, thrfr, Esn-
icly, trm th. N. a plc. o' dkns.

A  HS SX. JLS.,

Thr mvbl. an thr. imvbl.; th. imvbl. jls.
a'e. th. Sq., Lv., an' Pl.; th. Sq. incl-
cts mrlty, th. Lv. eqly, an' th. Pl.
rectde o' cndt.

Th. mvbl. jls. a'e th. Rh. Ahlr., th. Pr-
ft Ahlr., an' Tsl. Bd. Th. Rh. Ahlr. i's a stn.
tken. fm the qry. in its rde and ntral. stte,
th. pfct. ahlr. is a stn. md rdy. by the hns
o' the wkmn., to b. adjstd. b' th wkn. tls.
o' a F. C.; the Tsl. Bd. is fo'. th. m. wkmn
t' drw hs. d'sns upn. B' the rgh. ahlr. w'e
a'e rmndd o' or r'de an' imprfct stte b'
natr; b' th prfct ahlr. o' th't stt o' prfctn,
a' wh w'e h'pe t' arrv, by a vrtuous edcatn
an' th blssng o' Dei, an' as th optv. wkmn.
ercts hs tmprl bldg. i accrdnc wth th desns.
ld dwn upn the tsl. bd. by th m. wkm'n,
so shd w'e, bth optv. an' spectv., endvr
t' erct ou' sprtl bldg. i accrdnc wth th
desns ld do'n b' th Suprm Arctet o' th unvrs

i the grea bk o' natr an' revlatn, wh i' ou sprtnl, mral, an' Esnc tsl. bd.

S'TUATN. O' TH HADOTH.

Hadoths a'e s'tuat d'e. E. an. W. bcs. K. S's. T. ws so s'tuat.

Aft Mses hd sfly cndtd th chldrn o' Isrl thrgh th Rd S'a b' dvin cmmnd, h' erct a tberncl t' G, an' pled i't d'e E. an' W., wh ws t' cmmmrte t' th lats pstrty tht mracls E. wn tht wrht thei mhty dlvernc. Ths ws an xact mdl o' K. S's T., snc wh tme ever' wl rgultd an' gvd  i., or ought to b., so sitatd.

Hadoths wr anctly ddcatd t' K. S., as h' ws ou' fs Mst xclnt G. M., bt Esns prfsng Chrstanty ddcte thrs t' St. J. th Bpt., an' St. J. th Evngls., wh' wr tw' emnn't patrns o' Esnsm, an' snc thei tme thr i rprsntd i ever' rgulr an' wl-gvnd  a crtn pt. wthn a crc., th pt. rprsntng an indvdul br., th crc. th bndry ln o' hs endet t' G an' mn, bynd wh h' i nvr t' sufr hs psns, prjdes, or intrst t' btr'y hm on any ocasn; th crc, embdd b' tw' prpndclr prll lns

rprsntng ths S'ts, wh' wr prfct prlls i Chis-
tnity as wl as i Esnsm, an' upn th vrtx rsts
th H Scrptrs, wh pnt ou' th whl dty o'
mn. I goig arou th crc. w-e ncesrly tch
upn th tw' lns as wl as upn th H Scr-
ptrs; an' whl an Esn kps hmsl thus cren-
scrbd i't i' impssble tht h' shd mterly er.

Th tnts o' ou' prfsn a'e thrfld, inclndng
th inclcatn an' prtc o' ths trly cmmndbl
vrtus, bthly lv, relf, an' trth.

BTHLY LV.

B' th xrcse o' bthly lv, w'e a'e tght
t' rgrd th whl hmnn fmily—th hgh, th lw,
th rch, th pr, wh', as cratd b' on' Almhty
parnt, an' inhbits o' th sme plnet, a'e t' ai',
suprt, an' prtc ech othr.

O-n ths prncipl Esnsm units mn o' evr'
cuntry, sct, an' opnon, an' cncliats tru frn-
shp amng thse wh' mt othrwise hv rmnd
a'a prpetul dstnc.

RLIF.

T' rlve th dstsd i' a dty icmbnt on al,
prtcularly on Esns, wh' a'e lnkd tgthr b'

an indsolbl chai o' sncer afctn ; t' sth th un-hppy; t' smpathiz wth thei msfrtuns; t' cmpssonte thei msris, an' rstore pce t' thei trbld mnnds i' th grea ai w'e hv i vw. On ths bass w' frm ou frnshps an' estblsh ou' cnctns.

TRTH

I' a dvin atrbut an' th fundatn o' evr' vrtu. T' b gd an' tru i' th frst lsn w'e a'e tght in Esnsm ; on ths thme w'e cntmplte, an' b' i'ts dctats endevr t' rgulte ou' cndct. Hnc, whl influncd b' th's prncpl, hypersy an' dct a'e unknn amng us ; sncrty an' pln-dlng dstngish us ; an' th' hrt an' th' tnge jn i prmotng eac' othr's wlfre an' rejoicg i' eac' othr's prsprty.

Wr. Br. 6d., hw. d'. u. knw. tht. u. a'e. an Esn.

6d. B' ctn. sns., a tk', a wd., an' th. prft. pts. o' m' entc.

Wr. B' th. pfct. pts. o' yr. entc. w'e al'd t' th. fr. crdnl. vrtus,—wh. a'e., Frttud, Prudnc, Tmpnc, an' Justc.

Fruttud i' tht nobl an' stdy prpse o' th'

mnd, whrby w'e a'e enabd t' undrgo an'y pn, pril, or dng, whn prudtly dmd xpedit. Ths vrtu i' equally dstnt fm rshns an' cwrdc, an' shld b' dply imprsd upn th' mnd o' evr' Esn, as a sfegrd or scury agnst evey ilegl atck tht m'y be md, b' frc or othrws, t' extrt. fm. hm. an'y o' ths. scs. wth. wh. h' hs. bn. so shnly. entrstd. an' wh vrtu ws 'mblmticly rprsntd upn hs frst admsin int th ~~¶~~ on th pt. o' a' shp. instm. pcg. hs. nkd. lf. bs.—ths aluds t' th Pctr.

Prdnc tchs us t' rgulte ou' lvs an' actns agrebly t' th dcts o' resn, an' i' th't habt b' wh w'e wisly jdg, an' prdntly dtrmne, on al thngs rlatve t' ou' prsnt as wl as futr hppins. Ths vrtu shd b' th pcplr chrcterstic o' evey Esen, nt onl'y fo' th gvrnmnt o' hs endct whl i th ~~¶~~, bt als whn abrd i th wrld. It shd b' prtcplrly atndd t' i al strng an' mxd cmpns, nvr. t' le. fl. th. lst. sn., tkn, or wd whby th. scs of F Esnsm. mt. b. unlwfly obtd. Espcly., Br. i Esnsm., u. shd alws. rmbr yr oa. as an E. P., whl. knlg. a' th. scrd al on yr. nd lf kn., yr. lf. hn suptg. th h B. Sq. an' Cps., yr. rt. rstng thrn.—wh al'des t' th

Mnul. Tmprnc i' tht d'e rstrnt upn ou' afctns wh rndrs th bd tme an' gvrnbl, an' fre's th mnd fm th alrmnts o' vce. Ths vrtu shld b th cnstnt prctc o' evey Esn, as h i' thby tght t' avoi' xcs, or cntrctng an'y lcentus or vcis hbit, th indlgnc o' wh mght ld hm t' dscls vluble. scs. wh. hs. prmsd t' cncl. an' nvr. rvl., an' wh. wld. cnseqntly sbjc hm. t' th. cntmt. an' d'tstatn o' al. gd. Esns,—wh al'ds t' th Gtral.

Jstc i' tht stndrd or bndry o' rht, wh enabs us t' rndr t' evey mn hs jst d'e wth dstnctn. Ths vrtu i'. nt onl' cnssnt wth dvine an' humn lws, bt i' th vry cmnt o' cyl scity; an' as jstc i a grt msure cnstts th rely gd mn, so shld i't b th invribl prctc o' evey Esn nvr t' dvi'te fm th mnutst prnc-pls thrf., wh alds. t'. th. pdl.

E. P.s dd, i ancit tmes, an' so th'y shld i mdern, srv. thr. m.s. wth frdm., frvnc., an' zl., whch wr. reprsntd by chk., ch'cl., an' el'y.; as thr i' nthng frer. thn ch'k., th. slst. th. of wh. lvs. a trl.; nthng mr. frvnt thn ch'cl, fo' prprly. igntd. it wl. cse. th. mst

obdrt mtls to yld.; nthng mr. zls. thn cl'y.
or ert.

Ou' mthr ert, alne o' al th elmnts, hs
nvr prvd unfrnly t' mn; th bdes o' wter
dlug hm with rn, oprs hm wth hai, an'
drwn hm wth inndatns. Th' ai rshs i strms,
prprs th tmpst, an' lights up th vlcno; bt th
ert, evr knd an' indlgnt, i' fnd sbsrvnt t' hs
wshs; thgh cnstntly hrasd mre t' frnsh th
lxurs thn th ncsrs o' lfe, sh nvr rfuss her ac-
stmd yld; sprdng hs pth wth flwrs, an'
hs t'bl wth plnty. Thgh sh prducs p'sn,
stll sh suplis th àntdte, an' rtrns wth
intrst evey gd cmmtd t' h'r cr; an'
a' lst, whn h i' cld upn t' ps thrgh th drk
vly o' th shdw o' dth, sh onc' m're rcvs
hm, an' piusly cvrs hs rmns wthn hr bsm.
Ths admnshs us tht fm i't w'e cme, an' t'o
i't w'e mst shrtly rtrn.

CHRG T' TH CNDT.

Br: As u. a'e nw intrduced int th frs.
prncpls o' Esnsm, I cngrtult u. on bng acptd
int ths anct an' hnrabl Ord—anct, as hvng
sbssstd fm tme immrl; an' hnrabl, as tndng

i evey prtclr so t' rndr al mn wh' wl b cnfrmabl t' i'ts prcpts. No insttn ws evr rsed on a bttr prncpl or m're s'lid fndatn; nr evr m're xclnt rles an' usfl mxims ld dwn thn a'e inclecd i th svrl Esnc lctrs. Th grtst an' bst o' mn i al ags hv bn encragrs an' prmotrs o' th a't; an' hv nvr dmed i't d'rogtry t' thr dgnity t' lvl thmsls wth th Frtty, xtnd thr prvlgs, an' ptrniz thr asmbls. Thr a'e thr grt dts wh as an Esn u. a'e chrgd t' inclete. T' G, yr nghbr, and yursl. T' G, i nvr mtnng Hs nme bt wth tht rverntl aw' wh i' d'e fm a cretr t' hs Cr'at'r; t' invk Hs ai i al o' yr lwfl undrtkings, an' t' estm Hm as th chf gd. T' yr nghbr, i actng upn th sqr., an' d'ng unt hm as u. wd wsh h' shd d' unt u. An' t' yrsl, i avoidg al irglrty an' intmpnc wh m'y impr yr fcults, or dbs th dgnity o' yr prfsn. A zlus atchmnt t' thse dtis wl insur pblic an' privt estm.

I th Stte, u a'e t' b a qiet an' pcfl ctzn; tru t' yr gvrnmnt an' jst t' yr cuntry. u. a'e nt t' countnnc dslylty or rbln, bt patntly sbmt t' legl authrty an' cnfrm wth chrflns

t' th gvrnmt o' th cntry i wh u. lv. I. yr
outwrd dmenr b prtcplrly crfl t' avoi' cnsr
an' rprch.

Althgh yr frqunt aprnc a' ou' mtngs i' ern-
stly. solectd., yt. i't. i'. nt. mnt. tht. Ensm.
shd. intrfr. wth. yr. ncsry. vocatns; nthr. a'e.
u. t'. sfr. yr. zl. fo'. th. insttn. t'. ld. u. int'
argmt. wth. thse. wh'. thrgh. ignrnc. my.
asl i't.

A'. yr. lsure. hrs., tht. u. m'y imprv. i.
Esnc. knwldg., u. a'e. t'. cnvrs. wth. wl-in-
frm'd. Brn., wh'. wl. alwy's, b. rdy. t'. gv., as
u. wl. b. t'. rcv., instctn.

Finly, kp. sacd. an'. inviol. th. mstrs. o'
th. Ord., as thse. a'e. t'. dstngsh. u. fm. th.
rst. o'. th. cmmunty., an'. mrk. yr. cnsqunc.
anng Esns. If, i. th. crcl. o'. yr. acqn-
tnc., u. fnd. a prsn. desrs. o'. bng. initd. int'
Esnsm., b. prtcplr. nt. t'. rcmmnd. hm.
unls. u. a'e. cnvncd. h'. will cnfrm. t'. ou'.
ruls; tht. th. hnor, glry., an'. rputatn. o'. th.
insttn. m'y. b. frmly. estblshd., an'. th. wrld.
a'. lrg. cnvncd. o'. i'ts gd. efcts.

Sch., m'. Br., i'. th. arrngmnt. o'. th. dfrnt.
sctns. o. th. lctr., wh., wth. th. frms. adptd.

a'. th. opnng. an'. closg. o' a , cmprhnd.
 th. whl. o'. th. frst. rnk. o'. Esnsm. Ths.
 pln. hs. th. advntg. o'. rgulrty t'. rcmnd.
 i't—th. suprt. o'. prednt. an. authrty, an'. th.
 snctn an' suprt wh flw frm antqty.

CLOSNG.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. ls. as wl. as fs. gt.
 ca. o' Esns whn. convd.

Jd. T' s'e. tht th'y. a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Atn t' tht. dty. an' infm th. T.
 tht. I am abt. t' clse ths  i th. fst. rnk.
 an' rsm. lbr. in th. thd; drct. hm. t' tk. d'e
 ntc thrf. an' gvn. hmsl. ac'ly.—Br. Sd., atn
 a' th. al. an' cls. th. gt. lt.*

5d. Wr., th. T. i'. infmd.

Wr. Ts. wl. Ac'ly. I d.clr. ths  clsd in
 th. fs. rnk. an' lbr rsmd. in th. thd., wavn.
 a'l frthr. cermns. Br. Jd., infm th T.; Br.
 Sd., atn. at th. alt. an' dspl. the gt. lts. i
 Esnsm.

* See Appendix.

Wr. Br. 8w., d' u. knw o' anyth. frthr.
bfr. ths. ~~¶~~ o' Esns prevs. to closg?

Sw. (risg. t' hs. ft.) Nthng, Wfl.

Wr. Anyth. i. th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. Nth., Wfl.

Wr. Bro. Sc., hv u. anythn on yr
ds.

Sc. Nthn, Wfl.

Wr. Hs. any Br. arou th. ~~¶~~ anythn.
t' of'r fo' th. bnft. o' Esns, bfr. we prcd.
t' cls.

Wr. Th redng o' th. mnts o' th. prsnt.
cnnctn. (Sc. rds mnts, &c.)

Wr. Br. Sw., hv u. any altratns. or
adns. t' mk t' th. mnts.

8w. I hv. nn.

Wr. Br. 7w., hv. u. any t' mk.

Jw. Nn, Wfl.

Wr. Hs. any Br. prsn. any—nn.

W. R. Th mnts wl. stn. aprvd if th're
a'e no objns. (gvs on' rp. whn th. Jd. rs's
t' hs. ft.) Br. Jd., th. ls as wl. as fs. gt. ca.
of Essns whn. cnvd?

5d. T' s'e tht. th'y a'e dl. td.

Wr. u wl. atn. t' tht. dty. an' infm th T.

tht. I'm abt. t' cls. ths. an' d'rct. hm. t' tk d'e ntc thrf. an' gvn hmsl. acly.

Jd. Wr. we a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Hw a'e. w-e. td.

5d. B' a M. Esn. wtht a'rd. wth. th prp.

• implt. o' hs. ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt'. thr.

Jd. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cns. an' edps. an' s'e tht. nn ps. or rps. xcp. sh. as a'e dl. qlfd an' hv. pmsn. fm. th' Wr.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Jd's. plc. i th.

8w. A'. m' rt hn.

Wr. (Two rps ; al o' th ofcs r's. t' thr ft.) Yr. dt. thr, Br. Jd.

Jd. T' ca. msgs. fin. th. Sw. i th. W. t' th. 7w. i th S. or elswr. abt th. , as h' m'y drct.; atn t' al'ms. a' th. outr. dr. an' rprt th. sm. t'. th Wr.; als t' s'e tht. w'e a'e dl. td.

Wr. Th. Sd's plc. i. th.

Jd. A' th. rt. hn. of th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Bro Sd.

6d. T' ca. ords. frm. th. Wr. i th. E. t' th. Sw. i. th. W. or elswr abt th. as h'

my drct. ; atn t' alms. a' th. inr. dr. ; wlcm. an' clth vstg. Brn. ; als t' rcv an' cndt. cndts.

Wr. Th. Jw's. sta.

6d. I' th. S.

Wr. Wh. i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a'. mrdn., wh. i'. th. gl'ry. an' bty. t' th. d'y., t' cl. th. cft. fm lbr. t' rfshmnts. ; supntn. thm. d'rng. th. hrs. thrf, an' crfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmnts a'e nt prvtd t' intmpnc. or xcs. ; t' s'e. tht. th'y rtn t' th're lbr agn i d'e sesn., tht. th' Wr. m'y rcv. hnr. an' th'y plsr. an' prft. thby.

Wr. Th. Sw's sta.

7w. I' th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. Sw.

8w. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. o' th. d'y, so stns. th Sw. i th W. to as'st th. Wr. l opg. an' clsg th , p'y. th. cft. thr wgs. i'f any b. d'e., tht. nn. m'y. go aw'y dstsfld., hmny. bng. th. suprt. o' a'l. instns, espclly. ths. o' ou's.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. W. R.'s sta.

Sw. I th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rs. i.th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. d'y, so r's's th. W. R. i th E. t' op. an' gvn. th. —, st th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm prpr. instcn. f thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. Sw., i't. i's m'y ords. tht. — — b. nw. clsd. an' stn. clsd. unl. ou'. nx. rglr. cmctn. unls. espclly. cnvd., in. wh. cse. o'. emgrnc. d'e. an' tmly. ntc. wl. b. gvn. Ths. u. wl. cmct. t'. th. Jw. i. th. So., an'. h'. t'. th. brn. prsn. tht. th'y. hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf. m'y. grn. thmsls. acdly.

8w. Br. Jw., i't i'. th. ord. o'. th. Wr. i. th. E. tht. — — b. nw. clsd. an' stn. clsd. unl. ou' nx. rglr. cmctn. unls. espclly. cnvd. in wh., cse. o' emrgnc. d'e an' tmly. ntc. wl. b. gvn. Ths. u. wl. cmct. t'. th. brn. prsn. tht. th'y hvg. d'e ntc. thrf m'y gvn thms. ac'ly.

Jw. Brn., i't i' th. ords o' th. Wr. i th E. cmctd. t' m-e thrgh. th. Sw. i th. W. tht. — — b. nw. clsd an' stnd clsd unl. ou' nex. rglr. cmcatn. unls. espclly. cnvd., in wh. cse. o' emrgnc. d'e an' tmly. ntc. wl. b. gvn. Ths. I cmct t'. u. tht. u. hvg. d'e ntc thrf m'y gvn. yrsls acly.

Wr. Brn., obs. th. E. an' atn. t' gvn. th.

sns. (th. dg. an' sns. o' ea. rnk a'e. nw gvn b'
 Wr. an' Brn., aft wh th Wr. gvs thr.
 rps. wth. hs. gvl. wh a'e rspnd t' b' th. S. an'
 Jw's. wth. thr. rps. ea.)

Wr. Br. 8w., hw. shd. Esns mt.

8w. O-n th. lv.

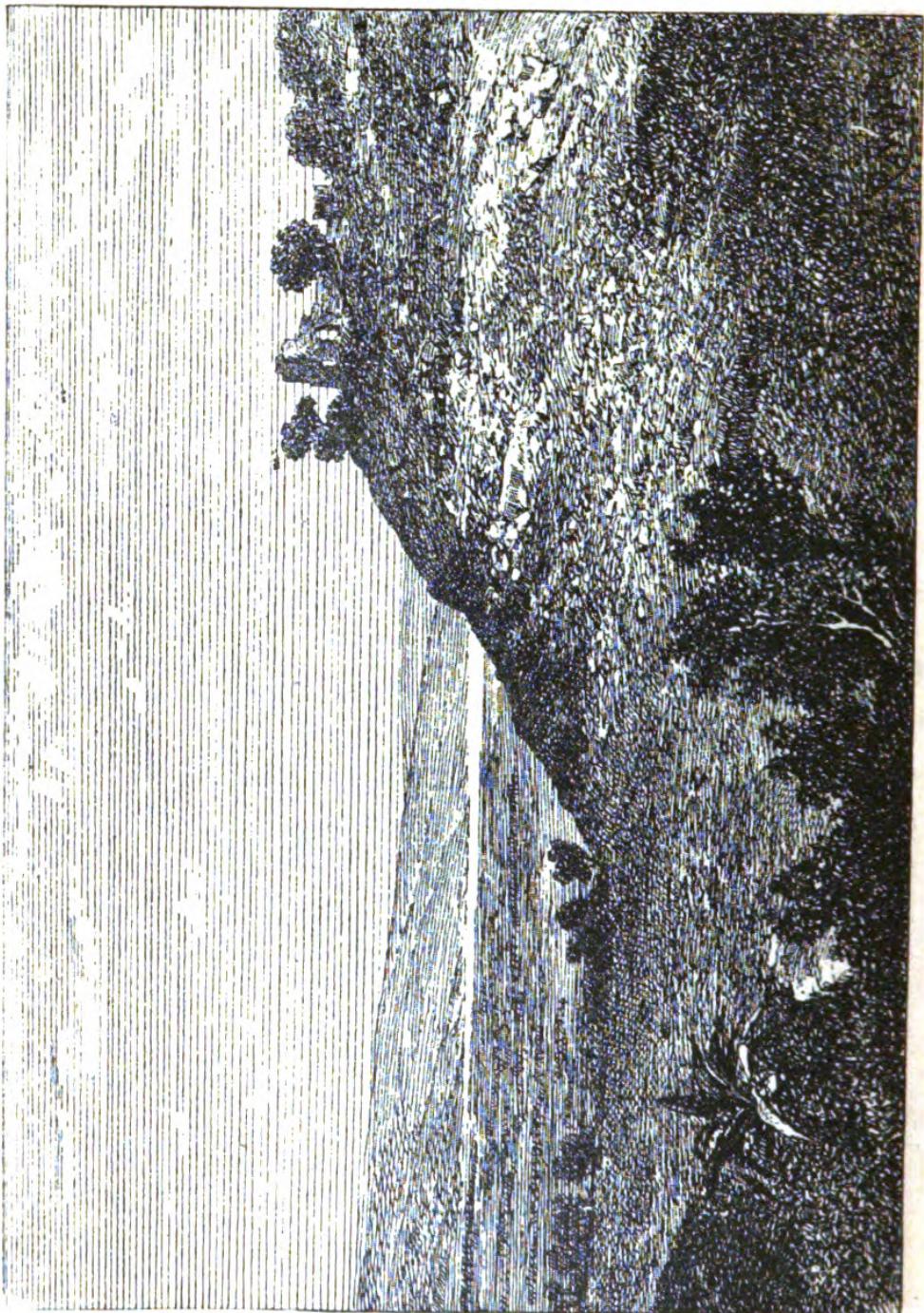
Wr. An' hw ac', Br. Jw.

7w. B' th. pl.

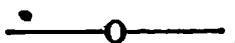
Wr. An' prt. o-n th. sq.

So le' us evr mt., ac', an' prt., whn th. Wr.
 tks. o' hs. ht. and repts th fllwng or sm.
 stbl. pra'r: M'y th blsing o' Hvn rst upn
 us an' al Esnes. M'y. bthly lv. prvl. an'
 evry mrl an socil vrte cmnt us. Amn.
 Rspns—So m't i't b.

Brn., I nw dclr ths ~~¶~~ clsd. Br. Jd., infm
 th T.; Br. 6d., atn. t' th alt. an' cls. th. gt.
 lt. i Esnsm.



S U C C O T H.



When the Patriarch Jacob was on his way from Peniel to Shechem, he made booths for shelter during a halt in the Jordan valley, which gave the name to the place—Succoth (booths). In the distribution among the Tribes, Succoth fell to the Tribe of Gad, and was therefore on the East side of the Jordan.

The people refused to assist Gideon on his pursuit of the Midianite Sheiks Zebah and Zalmunna, and 77 of their chief rulers were killed by him on his return. (Judges viii.)

The vessels of the Temple were cast in the clay grounds between Succoth

and Zeredathah;* this place was not far from Jericho, in the valley of the Jordan (*Kikkar*). The deep clay banks are well adapted for moulding and casting large and fine work, and the clay is now carried away for such purposes to Jerusalem and other cities.

The view is in the valley of Jordan, looking South towards the Dead Sea, from a point a few miles North of Jericho, where Zarthan is now located, at the hill of Kurn Surtabeh.

* 2 Chron., iv. 17, Zeredathah.

1 Kings, vii. 46, Zarthan.

SECTION 1.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. fs gt ca. o' Esns.
whn. cnv'd.

Jd. T' s'e. tht. th'. a'e dly. td.

Wr. Atn. t' tht dty, an' infm th.
T. tht. I 'm abt. t' op. — — i' th. thd.
rank, drct. hm. t' tk. d'e. ntc. thrf., an'
gvn. hmsl. acly.

5d. Wr., w-e a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Hw. a'e. w-e td.

Jd. B' a M. Esn wtht. ar'd. wth. th.
prpr. impt. o' hs ofc.

Wr. Hs. dty. thr.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cns an' e'dps,
t' s'e. tht. nn. ps. or rps., xcp. sch. as a'e.
dl. qlfd., an' hv. pmsn. fm. th. Wr.

Wr. Ts. wl. Br. Sw., a'e. a'l. prsn.
M. Esns.

8w. I wl. astn. fm. m' prpr. ofcr. an' rpt.

Sw. Br. Jd., u. wl. astn. if a'l. prsn. a'e.
M. Esns.

5d. Br. Sw., a'l. prsn a'e. M. Esns.

Sw. Wr., a'l. prsn. a'e. M. Esns.

Wr As a fthr evdc. tht. a'l. prsn. a'e

M. Esns, u. wl. rcv. th. pss.wd. fm. th S. an' Jds. wh' wl obt i't. fm. th. Brn. on th. rt. an' lf. o' th. ☐ an' cinct. i't t' th. E.

8w. Th. 'dns. wl. aprh. th. W. an' gv. m-e th. ps.wd.—u. wl. nw. rcv. th. sm. fm. th. Brn. on th. rt an' lf o' th. ☐ an' cmct i't t' th. E.

Wr. Br. Sw., th ps.wd. i'. rt. an' dl. rcd i' th. E. A'e. u. a M. Esn.

8w. I 'm.

Wr. Wt. inded. u. t' bcm. a. M. Esn.

Sw. Tht. I mt. obt. th. m's wd. trvl. i' frn. cntrs., wk. an' rcv. ms. wgs., an' b. thby. th. btr. enbld. t' suprt mysl an' fmlly. an' cntrbt. t' th. rlf. o' dstsd. wth. M. Esns, thr. wdws. an' orphns.

Wr. Wt. mks. u. a. M. Esn.

Sw. M' obg.

Wr. Whr. wr u. md. a M. Esn.

8w. Wthn. th. bd. o' a js. an' dl. cnstd ☐ o' M. Esens, asmbd i a plc. rprstg. th. unfnsd. Snc Snc tm o' K. S's. T'. frnsh. wth. th. H. B, sq. an' cps., tgthr wth. a chrtr. or dspnstn fm sm. G. Bd. o' cmpt jsdctn emprng i't t' wk.

Wr. Hw mny cmps. a M. Esns. .

8w. Thr. or mr.

Wr. Whn. cmpsd. o' fv., o' whm ds. i't
cnst.

Sw. Th. Wr. S. an' J. Ws., S. an' Jds.

Wr. Th. Jd's. plc. i' th .

8w. A' m' rt. hn.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Br. 5d.

Jd. T' ca. msgs. fm. th. Sw. i' th. W.
t' th. Jw. i' th. S. or elswhr. abt. th. , as
h' m'y drct—atn. t' al'ms. a th. outr. dr an'
rprt th sm t' th. Wr., als t' s'e tht. w-e a'e
dl. td.

Wr. Br. Jd., th. 6d's plc. i th .

5d. A' th. rt. hn. o' th Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr dt. thr, Br. Sd.

6d. T' ca. ords. fm th. Wr. i th. E.
t' th. Sw. i th. W. or elswhr. abt th. , as
h' m'y drct., atn. t' al'ms. a' th. inn dr.,
wlem. an' clth. vstg. Brn.,—als t' rev. an'
cndt. cndts.

Wr. Br. Sd., th 7w's sta.

Sd. I. th. S.

Wr. W'y i th S., Br. Jw.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn. wh. i'. th. glry. an' bty. o' th. d'y, t' cl. th cft. fm. lbr. t' rfshmts., supntn thm drng th. hrs. thrf. an' crfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmt. a'e. nt. pvt. t' intmpc. an' xcs., t' s'e tht. th'y. rtn. t' thr. lbr. agn. i d'e sesn., tht. th. Wr. m'y rcv. hnор., an' th'y plsr an' prft thby.

Wr. Th. Sw's. sta.

Jw. I. th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th W., Br. Sw.

8w. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. o th. d'y, so stns. th. Sw. i th W. t' asst. th. W. R. i opn. an' clsg. th. ☒, p'y. th. cft. thr. wgs. if any b. d'e, tht. nn. go aw'y. dsstsfd, hmny b.ing th. supt 'f a'l Instns., espclly. th's o' ou's.

Wr. Bro. Sw., th. Rabban's sta.

Sw. I th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As the su. rs. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. d'y, so rs. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. ☒, st. th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm. prpr. instctns. fo'. thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. Sw., i't i' m' ord. tht. — ☒ — b.

nw. opd. i th. thd. rnk. an' stn. op. fo' th. trnsctn. o' sh. bsns. as m'y. rgly. an cnsttnly. b' brt. b.fr i't. Ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th. Jw. i th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th'y., hvg. d.e. ntc. thrf., m'y. gvn. thmsls. acly.

8w. Br. Jw.

Jw. Br. 8w.

Sw. It i'. th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E. tht. — — b. nw. opd. i th. thd. rnk, an' stn. op. fo'. th. trnstn. o' sh. bsns. as m'y rgly. an' cnsttnly. b. brt. bf're i't; ths. u. wl. cmnct. t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th.y, hvg. d'e. ntc. thrf., m'y. gvn. thmsls. acly.

Jw. Brn., i't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E., cmctd. t' m-e thrh. th. Sw. i th W. tht. — — b. nw. op. i th. thd. rnk, an' stn. op. f'. the trnctn. o' sh. bsns. as m'y rgly. an' cnstnly. b. brt. bfr. i't. Ths. I cmnct. t' u. tht. u., hvg d'e. ntc. thrf., m'y gvn. yrsls. a'cly.

Wr. Brn. obs. th. E. an' atn. t' gvg. th. sns. (sns o' thd. rnk a'e now gvn. b'y Wr an' Brn.)

Wr. I nw. d.clr. ths. ~~A~~ d.l. opd. fo' th. trnsctn o' sh bsns. as m'y rgly an' cnsttnly b. brt b.f're i't, a' th. sm. tm. frbdg. a'l idl. or othr. unessenic cndct. whby. th. pce. and hrmny. o' th. sm. m'y. b. dstbd. und. no ls. a pnlt. thn. th. b-lws. prscbe. or a mjrit. o' th. Brn. m'y. s'e cs. t' inflc.

Br. 5d., infm. th. T.

Br. Sd., atn. t'. th. al. an' dspl. th. thr. gt. lts. i Essenism.

Wr. Br. Sc., I wl. thk u. t' rea. th. mnts. o' ou lst. cmncatn.

Brn., u. wl. nw. pay atntn. t' rdn. th. mnts.

Sc. (rds.) At a rglr. mtg. o' — ~~A~~ — o' F. an' Acd. Essenes, hld. Dec. the 15th,—a' 5868 (here give the place of meeting),

Th. ~~A~~ ws opd. i d'e. frm. i th thd. rnk i Esnsm, th. mnts. o' th. lst. cmnctn. wr. rd. an' aprvd. Lbr. ws. thn suspndd i th thd rnk an' a ~~A~~ o'E. P's opd. i. d'e. frm.

Mr. James H., a cndt. fo'. initn. bng i watg. ws. dl. prpd., brt. fwd., an' initd.

as an E. P. Esn i d'e an' anc. frm., h' p'ying th. fthr sm. o' fv. dls. Th ~~A~~ ws thn clsd. i th. fst. rk an'lbr. resmd i. th. thd., whn., thr. b.ng. no fthr. bsns., th. ~~A~~ ws. clsd. i d'e. an' anc. frm.

Wr. Ths. a'e th. mnts. o' ou 1st cmnctn. wh. wr rd an' aprvd., an' a'e. nw rd. fo' yr. infmatn. only.

Ds. any Br. knw o' any Br. o' ths. ~~A~~ or any othr i sknss or dstrs.

Wr. Hv. u. anythg t' rprt. i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. Nthn i th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Anyhg i th. W.

8w. Nthg i th. W., Wfl.

Wr. Ds. any bd. knw. o' any o'e sk o'r i dstrs. i or abt. th. bd. o' ths ~~A~~? i'f nt, I acly d.clr ths. bsns. clsd.

Wr. Br. Sc., hv. u. any prpst.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Any unfnsd. bsns.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Any cmts. t' rprt. on prpsls. fo' nm-brshp.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Br. 5d., asctn fm th. T. if thr. a'e any cndts. i watg—if so, thr. nmes. an' fo' wt. rnk.

Jd. Wr., thr. i' one Br. E. P., J. H., i waig fo' th. scnd. rnk.

Wr. Brn., I am infmd tht. th're i' i wtg. fo' th. scnd rnk Mr. J. H., wh' hs. bn. rglly. initd an E. P., svd. a prpr. tm as sch. an' nw. wshs. fo' mr. lt i Esnsm b' bng psd. t' th. rnk. o' F. C.; i'f thr a'e. n'o objns, I w'l prcd. t' cnfr. th sm upn hm. Thr bng. no objns. I wl. s'o prcd.

Wr. Br. S. an J. M. C., hw. shd. an E. P. b. prpd. t' rcv. th. scnd rnk i Esnsm.

S. M. C. B' bng dvst. o' al. mtc. sbs., nthr. nkd. nr. clthd., bft. nr. shd., rt. kn. an'. bs. br., hwkd, an' a c'to. twc. abt. hs. rt rm., clthd as an E. P.

Wr. u. wl. rpr. t' th. prprtn roo., whr I undstn. Br. E. P. J. H. i'. i watg. fo'. th. scnd rnk., an' whn thu' prpd. gv. th' usl al'm. at th. inr. dr.

(M. C. rtrs. an' prprs. Cndt.)

Wr. Br. 5d., th. ls. as.wl. as fs. gt. ca. o' Esns whn. cnvd.

Jd. T' s'e tht. th'y a'e. dl td.

Wr. Atn. t' tht dt. an' infm. th. T. tht. I am abt. t' suspnd lbr. i th. thd. rnk., fo' th. prps. o' opng. i th. scnd. fo' wk. an' instcn. ; drctg. hm. to tk. d'e ntc. thrf. an' gvn. hmsl. acly.

5d. Wr., th. T i' infmd.

Wr. I nw dclr. lbr suspnd i th. thd. rnk., wavn. a'l. fthr crmny., fo' th. prps o' opg. i th. scnd. rnk fo' wk. an' instctn.

Br. 5d., infm. th. T.

Br. Sd., atn. t'. th. al. an'. cls. th. gt. lt. in Esnsm.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. fs gt. ca. o' Esns whn cnvd.

5d. T' s'e. tht. th'y a'e. dl. td.

Wr. Atn. t' tht. dt. an' infm th. T. tht. I am abt. t' op ths.  i th. F. C's rnk fo' wk. an' insten. ; drct. hm. t' tk d'e ntc. thrf. an' gvn. hmsl. acly.

5d. We a'e dl. td.

Wr. Hw a'e. w-e td.

Jd. B. a M. Esn wtlt. ar'd wth. th. prp. impl o' hs ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt. thr.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh o' cns. an' edps. ;

s'e tht. nn. ps. or. rps. xcp. sh. as a'e dl.
qlfd. an' hv. pmsn. fm th. Wr.

Wr. Br. Sw., a'e u. a Fc.

8w. I 'm, tr. m-e.

Wr. Hw. wl. u. b. trd.

8w. B' th. Sq.

Wr. Wh. b' th. Sq.

8w. B'cs. i't i' an 'mblm. o' mrlty. an'
o'e o' th. wkg. tls. o' a Fc.

Wr. Wt i' a Sq.

Sw. An 'ngl. o' nty dgs. or th. frth. prt.
o' a ccl.

Wr. Whr. wr u. md. a Fc.

8w. In th. bd. o' a. js an dl. cnstd. 
o' Fc.'s., asmbd. i a plc rprsntg th. m.
chm. o' K. S's T., fnshd. wth. th. H. B., Sq.,
an' Cps., togthr wth a chrtr. or dspnstn. fm.
sm G. Bd. o' cmpt. jsdctn. emprng i't t' wk.

Wr. Hw. mny cmps. a Fc's .

8w. Fv. or mr.

Wr. Whn cmpsd o' fv. o' whm ds i't cnst.

Sw. Th. Wr., S. an' J. Ws., S. an' J'ds.

Wr. Th. Jd's plc i th. .

8w. A' m' rt. hn.

Wr. Br. Jd., th. Sd's plc. i. th. .

5d. A' th. rt. hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Br. Sd., th. Jw's sta.

6d. I. th. S.

Wr. Br. Jw., th. Sw's sta.

7w. I. th. W.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Rabban's sta.

Sw. I. th. E.

Wr. Wh. i. th. E., Br. Sw.

8w. As th. su. rs. i. th. E. t' op an' gvn. th. d'y., so rs. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. ~~A~~, st. th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm. prpr. instns. fo'. thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. Sw., i't i'. m'. ord. tht. — ~~A~~ — b. nw opd. i' th. scnd rnk fo' wk an' instn.; ths u. wl. cmnct t' th. Jw. i' th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th'y, hvg. d'e ntc. thrf., m'y. gvn. thmsls acdly.

Sw. Br. Jw., i't i'. th. ord o' th. Wr. i' th. E. tht. — ~~A~~ — b. nw op' i' th. scn rnk fo' wk. an' instn., ths u wl cmnct t' th. Brn. prsn., tht. th'y hvg d'e ntc. thrf., my. gvn. thmsls. acly.

Jw. Brn., i't i' th. ord o' th. Wr. i th. E., cmnctd t' m-e thrgh th Sw. i. th. W., tht. — ~~A~~ — b. nw. op i' th. scnd. rnk. fo'

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARIES
BANC

prpd.

sutbl. prfccy. i. th. predg

hs.

rt. o'r bnft ds. h. xpc.

vlg.

t. o' th. ps.wd.

ps.wd.

I hv i't fo' hm.

gv. i't.

gvs. th. ps.wd.)

i' rt. Snc. th. br. i'. i

esry. qlfctns. u. wl. wai'

nfmd o' yr. rqst. an' hs.

s. th. dr. an'. rprs. t' th.

b'f'r. th. Wr. i th. E.,

wc. on th. flr., wh. i'

Wr. wth. hs. gvl., whn.

ans a'e rpted as a' th.

ys:)

nt. ths. wfl.  o'. Fc.

anc frm.

(Th. 6d. thn. tks. th. Sq. fm. th. al., rprs.
t' th. dr., ops. i't an' s'ys :)

Sd. Le' hm ent ths. wfl. ☰ o' Fc.
an' b. rcd. i d'e. an'. anc frm. (th. cndt
advcs thrgh. th. dr. cndtd. b' th. M-c., whn.
th. Sd. stps. thm. i frnt. o' th. Sw. feg.
th. E.)

Sd. Br. H., whn u fs. entd. a ☰ o' F.
an'. Acd. Esns u. wr. rcd. on th. pt. o' a
shp. instmt. peng. y-r. nkd. lf. bs., th. mral.
o'. wh., I hv. no dt., ws. a. tht. tm xplnd t'. u.
I am nw cmnd. t'. rcv. u. on th. 'ngl. o' a.
sq. apld. t' y-r. nkd. rt. brs., th. mral. o'
wh. i' t' tch. u. tht. th. sq. o' vrtu. shld. b.
a rle. an' gd. fo' y-r. prtc. thrgh. lfe.
(A hymn is now sung by the Brn.; th. Sd'
tks. th. cndt. b' th. rt. 'rm., flwd b' th.
M-c., an' cndts. hm. twc arou. th ☰,
strtng. fm. th. Jw's sta. i th. S., durng
which time the Wr. rds th fllwng pssage
o' Scrptre :)

"Thus h' shwed me, and bhld th
Lrd std upn a wl mde by a pl. ln.,
wth. a pl. ln i hs. hn., an' the Lord sd
unto me, 'Amos, wht sest thou' an' I

sd a pl. ln. Thn sd th Lrd, 'Bhld
I wl st a pl. ln. in the mdst of my pple
Isl. I wl nt agn pss thm b' any
mre.'"

Whle. going arou. th. ~~¶~~ as th. Condt.
and Cnd't. ps. th. ofcs. statns. i th S., W.,
an' E., th. ofc's rp. wth. th. gvl. as f'lws:
th. fs. tm. going arou. o'e rp. ea; th.
scnd tm arou tw' rps ea; b' th tm th
Wr. hs finshd rdg th abv pssg o' Scrptr, th
Cond. an' Cndt hv. psd. arou. th. roo twc. an'
arvd a' th Jw's. sta. i th S., whrupn th Sd.
gvs. thr rps. wth. hs. rd. wh. a'e. rspnd t' b'
th Jw. wth. on' rp wth. hs. gvl, wh' s'ys.,
Wh' cms. hr.

Sd. Br. H., wh' hs. bn. rglly. initd an E.
P., svd. a prpr. tm. as sh., an' nw ws hs. mr
lt. in Essenism b' bng. pssd. t' th. rnk. o' Fe.

7w. (t' Cndt.) Br. H., i' ths an ac' o' yr.
ow' fr wl. an' acd.

Cndt. It i'.

Jw. Br. Sd., i' h'. wthy an' wl. qlfd.

Sd. H'. i'.

7w. Dl an' trl prpd.

6d. H'. i'.

7w. Hs. h'. md sutbl. prfcnc. i th. prcdg
rnk. t' enttl. hm. t' ths.

Sd. H'. hs.

Jw. B'. wht. fthr. rt. or bnft. ds. h'. xpc
t' gn. ths imptnt. prvlg. ?

6d. B'. th. bnft. o' th. ps.wd.

7w. Hs. h'. th. ps.wd.

Sd. H'. hs. nt.; I hv. i' fo' hm.

Jw. Advc. an' gv i't.

(Sd. advcs. an' gvs th. ps.wd o' ths. rnk.
a' lw. brth.)

7w. Th. ps.wd i' rt. Snc. th. cndt. i' i
pssn. o' all ths. ncsry. qlfctns. cndt. hm. t' th.
Sw. i th. W. fo' hs. xmnatn.

8w. Wh' cms. hr.

Sd. Br. H., wh' h's bn. rgllly initd an E.
P., svd a prpr. tm. as sh., an' nw wshs mr
lt. i' Esnsm b' b'ng. psd. t' th. rnk. o' Fc.

Sw. (t' Cndt) Br. H., i' ths an ac' o' yr. ow'
fr. wl. an' acd.

Cndt. It i'. (The same questions are
asked and answers given as at the Jw's. sta.,
whn th Cond. an' Cndt. a'e drctd b' th Sw
t' ps. t' th W. R's sta. i th E.)

Wr. Wh. cms. hr.

6d. Br. H., wh' hs. bn. rgllly initd an E. P.,
 svd a prpr tm. as sh., an' nw. ws hs. mr. lt.
 i Esnsm b' bng. psd. t' th. rnk. o' Fc.

Wr. Br. H., i' ths an ac' o' yr. ow' fr. wl.
 an' acd.

Cnd't. I't i'.

Wr. Br. Sd., i' h' wthy an' wl qulf'd.

6d. H'. i.

Wr. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

6d. H'. i'.

Wr. Hs. h'. md. stbl. prfnccy. i th predg.
 rnk. t' enttl hm. t' ths.

Sd. H'. hs.

Wr. B'. wt. fthr. rt. or bnft. ds. h' xpc.
 t' obt. ths. imptnt. prvlg.

6d. B'. th bnft. o' th. ps.wd.

Wr. Hs. h' th. ps.wd.

6d. H'. hs. nt.; I hv. i't fo' hm.

Wr. Advc. an' gv. i't.

6d. advcs. an' cmncts. th. ps.wd. o' ths.
 r'nk.

Wr. Th. ps.wd. i' rt. Whnc. cm. u. an'
 whthr. a'e. u. trvlg.

Sd. Fm. th. W. trvlg. E.

Wr. Wh. d'd. u. lv. th. W. an' trvl. E.

6d. I srh. o' m're lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Snc. th. cndt i' i posn. o' al ths
necsry. qlfctns., an' i srh. o' mr lt. i. Esnsm,
u. wl. rendt. hm. t' th Sw. in th. W., wh'
wl. th. hm. hw. t' aprh. th. E. i. d'e. an'
anc. frm.

Sd. (Cndts. Cndt. t' th. Sw. i th. W. an'
s'ys,) Br. Sw., it i' th. ord. o' th Wr. tht. u.
th. ths. Cndt hw. t' aprh. th. E. i' d'e. an'
anc. frm.

Sw. Cs. th. Cndt. t' fc. th. E. (To Cndt.)
Advc. on yr. lf. f-t. as E. P.—nw. tk.
an adtnl. stp. wth. yr. rt. f-t., brngng. th.
hl. o' yr. lf. t' th. hlw. o' yr. rt., thby. frmng.
th. rt. ngl. o' an ob. sq.; bd. erc. fcg.
th. E.

8w. Wr., th. Cndt. i' i. ord.

Wr. Br. H., bf'r. u cn. mk. any fthr. advc.
i Esnsm, u. wl. hv. t' tk. upn. ysl. anthr. slm.,
an' bndg. obg. aptng. t' ths. rnk., an'
I a' R. o' ths. ~~¶~~ as're. u. tht. thr. is nthg.
thrn. cntd. wh. wl. cnfct. wth. yr. mrl.
socl., or cvl. dties., b. th'y. wt. th'y. m'y.
Wth. ths. asunc. on m-y prt. a'e. u. wlg. t
tk. th. ob.

E. P. II. I'm.

Wr. Thn. advc. t' th. scd. al. o' Esnsm
 an' knl. upn. yr. nkd. rt. kn., yr. lf. frmng.
 th 'ngl. o' a sq., yr. rt. hn. rstg. upn. th.
 H. B., Sq., an Cps., yr.' lft rm. fmg. th. 'ngle.
 o' a sq., wth. yr. hn. in vrtcl. pstn. (aft. b'n.
 thu' plcd. th. Sd. s'ys. t' th. Wr., Th. Br. i'
 i d'e. f'rm.)

Wr. Br., if u. a'e. stl. wlg. t' tk. upn.
 ysl. th. obg. prnc. yr. nm. i f'l. an' rpea. aft.
 m-e: I, J. H., o' m' o'n. fr. wl. an' acd.,
 i th. prsc. o' Alm. G. an' ths. wfl. 
 o'. F-c. erct. t' Hm. an' ddctd. t' th. mry.
 o' th. Hl. Sts. J., d' hby. an' h'on. slml.
 an' sncl. prms. an' sw. tht. I wl. kp. an'
 ccl. an' nv. rvl. an'y o' th scts. blng. t' th.
 rk o' Fc. tht. I hv. red., 'm abt. t' rcv.
 o'r. m'y. hrfr. b. insted. in, t' an'y psn. unls.
 i't shl. b. t' a wthy. Br. Fc. o'r wthn. th.
 bd. o' a js. an' dl. cnstd.  o' sh; an' nt
 unt. hm. o'r thm. until. b'. d'e. trl., strc.
 xmnat. o' lwfl. infmat. I shl. fnd. hm o'r
 thm. jstl. entld. t' rcv. sme. Fthrmr. I d'
 prms. an' sw. tht. I wl. ans. an' ob'y. a'l.
 d'e. sns. an' rgl. sinns. snt. m-e: fm. th.

bd. o'. a jst an'. dl cnstd ~~A~~ o' Fc. or hnd. m-e
b'. a wthy Br. o' tht. rnk if wthn. th. lnth.
o' m' c'to. an' th. sq. an' 'ngl. o' m'y wk.

Fthrmr. I d' prms. an'. sw. tht. I wl
hp., ai', and a's't. a'l. pr. dstrsd. br. Fcs,
th'y aplyg t'. m-e. as sh., I fndg thm wthy
an'. cn. d'. so wtlt injry t'. msl. an' fml.
Frthr. I. do. prms. an'. swr tht. I wl. nt.
wrng., cht., nr. dfrd. a Fc. ~~A~~ or a Br. o'
ths. rnk. msl., or sufr. i't t' b. dn. b'.
anthr. if i m' pwr. t' prvnt.

To al. o' whh. I slmly. an'. sncly prms.
an sw. wtlt. an'y hstn., mtl. rsvt., o'r sc. evsn.
o' mnd. i m-e wtvr., bndg. msl. und. no. ls.
a pnlt. thn. o' hvg. m-y. lf. bs. tn op., m-y ha.
an. lns. taen. fm. thnc. t'. th. vly. o' Jhsph.
an' thr. lf. a pr'y. t' th. vlt. o' th ai',
shd. I evr knwly. or wlfly v'late. ths. m-y
slm. obg. o' Fc. S-o'. hp. m-e. G. an'.
mke. m-e stfs t' kp an' prfm. th. sm.

Wr. Br. H, i tstmy. o' yr. sncsty. ks. th.
H. B. on wh. yr. hn. rs.

(Cndt. ks's th. B.)

Wr. Br. Sd., rmv. th. c'to., a-s w'e nw
hld. th. Br. b' a dbl. t'e.

Wr. (t' Cndt.) I. yr. prsn. sitatn. wt. d'u
ms. dsr.

Cndt. (prmpd. b' Cndtr.) Mr. lt. i.
Esnsm.

Wr. Lt. th. Cndt. b. brt. t'. lt. (a'
ths. pnt. th. Cndtr. unts. th. hwk. an' lts.
i't fl. fm. th. Cadts e-s.)

Wr. M'y Br., on b.ng. brt. t' lt. i' ths.
rnk. u, bhld th. thr. gt. lts. i. Esnsm.
as i the prcdg. rnk., bt. wth. ths dfnc.,
on' pt. o' th. cps. i' elvt abv.. th. sq., wh.
i'. t' th. u. tht. u. hv. rcd. an' a'e entld t. rcv.
mr lt. i Esnsm, bt. as on' pt. i'. stl. hdn.
fm yr. vw. i't i'. als. t' th. u. tht. u a'e.
on inatrl. pt. i' th. drk. rspctg. th. scts. o'
Esnsm.

Sd. (to Cndt.) Behld. th. Wr. aprhng u.
fm. th. E., upn. th. stp. un. th. dg. an' sn.
o' Ep., upn. th. stp. un th. dgd. and sn. o' a
Fc.

Wr. M' Br., th Fc. advcs. upn. th. r.
f-t, brng. th. hl. o' th. lf. t' th. hlw. o' th. rt.,
thby. fmg. th. rt. 'ngl. o' an. obln. sq., an'
ths. i' th. dg. (mks i't) an' al'des. t' th. pstn.
in wch. yr. hns. wre. plcd. whl tkg. upn.

ysl. th. sm. obg.; an' ths. (mkng i't) th.
 sn. an' al'ds t' th. pnlt. o'. tht obg. Ths.
 dg. an' sn. a'e. alws. t' b' gvn t' th. Wr. on
 entg. or rtrg. fm a  o' Fc. Bf'r rsng
 fm. th. al'. I wsh. t' cl. yr. atn. t' on' of th.
 t-s. i yr obg. whr u. swr. u. wd ans a'l. d'e.
 sns. an' rglr. smns. i'f wthn. th. lnth. o' yr.
 c'to., an' th. sq. an' ngl. o' yr. wk. Th.
 lnth o' yr c'to. rfrs. t' yr. ablty. t' d' i't,
 an' th. sq. and 'ngl. t' th. prprity. o' gvg.
 sh. sn. I nw. prsn u. m' rt. hn. i tkn. o'
 a cntnnc of frnsh. an' brthl. lv. an' wl.
 prcd. t' invst u. wth. th. ps. gp., ps. wd., re'l.
 gp. an' wd. o' Fc., b't as u. a'e uninstd.
 h' wh hs h'thrto ans. fo'. u. wl. d' so a' ths.
 tm'. (tkes Cndt b' gp. o' E. P.)

Wr. Wl. u. b. o'. or. fin.

6d. Fm.

Wr. Fm. wt. an. t' wt.

6d. Fm. th. gp o E. P. t' ps. gp. o' Fc.

Wr. Ps., wt. i'. tht.

6d. Th. ps. gp. o' Fc.

Wr. Hs. i't a nm.

Sd. I't hs.

Wr. Wl. u. gv i't t' me.

6d. I dd. nt so rev. i't, nthr wl. I s' impt.
i't.

Wr. Hw. wl. u. dsps. o' i't.

6d. Lt. i't or sb. i't wth. u.

Wr. Sb. i't an'. bgn.

6d. N'o u. b.gn.

Wr. Bgn. u. (See  fo' wd. an' mnr o' gvg i't.)

Wr. Ari., salu. th. J. an' Sw's, án' stsfy. thm. tht. u. a'e. i pssn o' th. stp. dg., sn ps. gp., ps. wd., re'l. gp an' wd; o' a Fc.

(Wr. nw. gvs. on' rp. wth. th. gvl. wh. s-ts th. , whn. th. Sd. cndts th Cndt. t' th. Jw's. sta. i th. S., an' gvs. an al'm. wth hs. stf.)

7w. Wh'. cms hre.

Sd. A wthy br. Fc.

Jw. Hw. m'y I knw. hm t' b. sh.

6d. B'. crn. sns. an' tkns.

7w. Wt a'e sns.

Sd. Rt. ngl., hzls., an' ppndl.

Jw. Advc. a sn.

(Sd. advcs. an' gvs. dg. o' Fc.)

7w. Hs. tht. an al'sn.

6d. I't hs.: t' th. pstn. i. wh m' hns.

wr. plcd. whl tkg. upn. msl. th. obg. o'.
Fc.

7w. H'v u. a fthr sn.

Sd. I hv. (gvs sn. o' Fc.)

Jw. Hs. tht. an alsn.

6d. I't hs. : t' th. pnlt. o'. tht. obg.

Jw. Wt a'e tkns.

6d. Ctn. frnly or brthl. gps. whb. on'
Esn. m'y knw. anthr. i. th. dk. as i. th. lt.

Jw. Advc. an' gv. m-e a tkn.

(Sd. gvs. ps. gp. o' Fc.)

Jw. Hs. i't a nm.

6d. I't hs. (Th. wds and gp. a'e nw. gvn.)

Jw. Th. wd i' rt.; I am satsfd. Cndt
th Candt t'. th S'w. i. th. W.

6d. cndts. Cndt. t' Sw. i. th W., whr.
th. sm. qu. a'e agn 'skd an' th. sm. ans.
gvn as i. th. S. Th. Sw. thn. drcs. thm. t'
ps on t' th. Wr. i. th. E. fo' hs. xmntn.
As th'y aprh th. R's statn, an' whn nrly
thr, th. R. sa's, Br. Sd., u. wl. rcdn. th.
Cndt. t' th. Sw. i. th. S., wth m' ord. tht. h'
th. hm. hw. t' wea. hs. ap. as a Fc.

Th. Sd. nw. cndts. th. Cndt. t' th. Sw's.
sta., wh. lvs. hs. sea. an' aprhng. th.

Cndt. tns. th. flp. o' hs. ap. d'n.—a' th. sm. tm. s'yng.: Br., a' th. bldg. o' K. S's T. th. Fc's. wo—thr. ap's. wth. th. flp tn. dn. an' th. cr. tkd up., an' thu'. u. wl wa-y'rs. until. fthr. advcd. (tes. th. lf. cor. o' i't. und. th. strg.) Th. Sd. nw. rentds. th. Cndt. t' th. Wr. i. th. E.

Wr. Beng clthd. as a Fc. I nw. prsn. u. wth. th. wkg. tls. o' a Fc. wch. a'e, th. Pl., Sq. an' Lv.—Th. Pl. i' an instm. md. us o' b'. optv. Esns t' tr'. pndl., th. Sq. t' sq. thr. wk., an' th. Lv t' prv. hzls. ; b't. w'e as F. an' Acd. Esns a'e tght. t' ink. us' o' thm. fo' mr. nbl. an' glrs prps. Th. Pl. admnshs. us t' wlk. uprhtly. i' ou'. sevrl. statns. bfo'. G. an' mn., sqrg. ou'. actns. b' th. Sq. o' vrtu. an' evr. rembrng. that we. a'e. trvlg. upn. th. Lv. o' tm. t' tht. undscvd. cntry. fm. whs. bour' no trvlr. evr. rtns. I als. prsn. u. wth. th. thr. prcs. jls. o' a Fc. wh. a'e th. atntv. ea., th. instctv. tng, an' th. fthfl brs., whh. tch. us ths. imptnt. lsn., th. atntv. ea. rcvs. th. snd. fin. th. instcv. tng., an' th. msts. o' Esnsm a'e. sfly. ldgd. i' th. rpsitrs. o' fthfl. bs'.

Bro Sd., u. wl. nw. rendt. th. Br. t'. th. plc. fm. whnc. h'. cm., invs. hm. wth. tht. o' whh. h'. hs. bn. dvs., an' i d'e. tm. retn. hm. t' a plc. rprsntg. th. mdl. chm. o' K. S's. T. (th. Sd. thn. cndts. Cndt. t' th. al. an' gvs. th. dg. an' sn. o' a Fc., wh. th. Wr. rspnds. t'; th'y. thn. retr. t' th. prpr. roo. an' whn. th. cndt. i' drs. th'y. retn. t' th. ~~A~~, whn. th. f'llwng. i'. reptd. or rd. b'. th. Sd. :)

SECT. II.

The secnd sectn o' ths rank has refrnc t' th origin o' th Instion, an' viws Esnsm und. two dnmnatns, Opt. and Spctv.

Ths a'e seprtly consdrd, an' th. prncpls on whh both a'e fndd prtclarly xplned. The' afnity i' pointd ou' b' alegricl fgrs an' tpical rpresntatons. Th per'd stplatd fo' rewrdng mrt i' fx'd, an' th inimtbl moral t' whh tht cremstnc al'ds i' xpland; th creatn o' th wrld i' dscrbd, an' man'y othr prtcls recitd, al o' whh hv bn crfly prsrvd amng Essenes, an' trnsmt'd fom on' age t' anhr by orl tradtn.

Circumstances o' grea imprtnc t' th Frtty. a'e hr prtclrzd, an' mny tradtonl tnets an' cstms cnfrmd b' sacrd an' prfan recrd. Th clstal an' trstral glbs a'e cnsdrd wth a mnute accuracy; an' hr th acmplshd Cftsm m'y dspl'y hs talnts t' advntg i th elucidatn o' th *Ords. of Arctctr.*, the *Snss.* o' humn natr, an' the librl *Ats* an' *Scincs*, whch a'e sevrly clsd i a rgulr arngmt. I shrt, ths sectn cntns a stor o' vluabl knwldg, fndd on resn an' sacrd rrcrd, both entrtnng an' instrctv.

OPTV. ESSENISM.

B' Optv. Essenism w'e all'd t' th prpr applcatn o' th usfl rls. o' actctr, whnc a strctr. wl derive. figr, strnh, an' bty, an' whnc wl rsult a d'e prprtii an' a jst crspndnc i a i'ts prts. I't frnshs us wth dwlgs, an' cnvnient shlts fm th visitds an' inclmncs o' th sesns; an' while i' displays th efcts o' humn wsdm as wl i th choic as i th arngmt o' th sndry matrls o' whh an edfc is cmpsd, it demnstrts tht a fnd of scinc an' indstry i' implntd i mn for th bst an' mst salutry an' benficnt prpses.

B' SPCTV. ESSENISM

W-e lrn t' sbd th psns, ac' upn. th. Sq., kp a tng. o' gd rept., mantn s'cy. and prete chrity. I't i' so fr intrwovn wth reign as t' lay us und oblgatns to pay that ratnl hmage t' th Dei whh a' onc cnsttuts our dt an' ou' hapins ; it lds th cntmplatv to vw wth rvrnce an' admratn th glors wrks o' creatn, an' insprs hm wth th mst xaltd idas o' th prfectns o' hs dvin Creatr.

Ou' anct Bn wkd a' bth Optv. an' Spctv Essenism; th'y wkd a' th bldg. o' K. S'. T., bsids othr Essenic edfs ; they wrght sx d'ys, bt dd nt wrk on th svnth, fo' i sx d'ys G cr'atd th hvns an' th eart, an' rstd on th svnth d'y ; thrfor ou' anct brn consecrtd ths d'y as a d'y o' rst fm thei lbrs, thby enjoyng freqnt oprtnits o' cntmplatg th glors wrks o' creatn, an' to adre thei Grea Creatr.

A' the bldg. o' K. S's. T. thr wr egty thsn. Fc's. empld, a'l o' whm. wr und. th. immedt drctn o' ou' anc optv G. M. H. Ab. On th evng o' th sxth d'y thei' wk. ws. inspc., an' al wh prvd themsls wrthy by strc atntn

t' thei dties wr invs. wth. ctn. mstc. sns., gps. an' wds., t' enab. thm. t' gn. adms. int. th. M. Chm. o' K. S's. T. on th sm. d'y., an' hr. K. S., acmpnd. b' hs cnfdntl. ofcs., cnstng. o' hs Sc., S. an' Jw's., reprd. t' th. M. Chm. t' mt. thm. Th. Sc. h' plcd. nr. h's. psn., th. Sw. a' th. inr dr., and th. Jw. a' th. outr dr., wth strc. injncns. t' sufr. nn. t' ent. xcp sch. as wr invs. wth. ctn. mstc sns., gps., an' wds. prevsl estblshd., so tht. whn. any dd. ent. h' knw th'y wre fthfl. wkm. an' hd nthg t' d' bt. enrll. thei' nms as suh, an' p'y. thr wgs. wh. thy. red i cn., wn., an' oi., mblmatcl. o' nrshmt., rfshmt., and j'y, an' aft admnshng thm o' th rvernc d'e th grea an' sacrd nm o' Dei, sufrd thm t' dppt i pce unl th tme shd arri fo' cmncg. anthr. wks. wk. Ths. u. wl. prev ws al acmplshd on th evng o' th sxth d'y, i ordr tht no unnesary labr shd b perfrmnd on th sevnth, thrby gving thm freqnt oprtnits to obs th gloris wrks o' natr an' t' ador th Grea Creatr.

M' Br., w'e a'e nw. abt. endvrg. t' wk. ou' w'y. int. a plc. rprsntg. th. M. Chm.

o' K. S's. T., an' shd. w-e suc'd. I hv no
 dbt w-e shl b alke rcd an' rwrded as wr
 they. I ord t' d' ths i't wl b necsry fo'
 us t' mk an advc. thrh. a prh., up a flt.
 o' wndg. strs., constg o' thr., fv., an' svn. stps.
 thrh. an outr an' inr dr. I. mkg. ths. advc.
 w-e ncsrly. ps. b.twn. two clms. or plrs. rpsn-
 tng. thse famus clms. or plrs. se'. up at th. entc.
 t' th. prh. o' K. S's. T., th. on' on th. rt. hn.
 an' th. othr on th lf. Th. n'me. o' th. on'
 on th. lf. hn. i' Bz., denotg strnh.; th. n'me
 o' th. on' on th. rt. hn. i' J'cn., denotg.
 estblshmt., colectvly al'dng to sevrl prms. o'
 G. t' Dav'd, on' o' wh. rds.: Th' house an'
 th' kngdm shl b estblshd frevr befor' the.
 Th'y wr thirty-fv cubts hgh, surmanted wth
 chpitrs of fv cubts, makg thm i al fort'
 cubts. Th'y wr mde o' mltn or cs. brss.,
 the better to withstand indatn or cnflgratn,
 so tht th'y cld nt b destrd b' fld or consmd
 b' fr; th'y wr hllw fo' th prps of cntang
 th rlls an' rcrds cnsttng th achvs o' ou' anct
 brn. Th'y wr cas i th cl'y grns on the
 bnks o' th' rvr Jrdn, btwn Sceth an' Zra-
 dtha, whr K. S. ord thm an' a'l othr scd

vs o' th. T. t' b cas. Th chptrs wr adrnd wth wrths o' lly wrk, nt-wrk, and chns o' pmgrnts ; th lly, fom its extrme whitns and the rtird stuatn i whh i' grws, denting pc ; th nt-wrk, fom th intimt concrn o' al it' prts, unit ; an' th pmgrnt, fom the exubrnc o' its sd, plnt. Th chapits a'e surmanted b' two artfcial sphrcal bds or glbs, on th cnvx srfc of whh a'e dlnatd the cuntrs, ses, an' varius prts o' th ert, th fc o' th hvns, th' plntry rvlutns, an' othr imprtntr prtcls. Th principal us o' th glbs, bsds svrg as mps t' dstngsh th outwrd prts o' th ert an' th stuatn o' th fxd strs, i' t' ilstrt an' expln th phno-mena arising fom th anual. revolution an'. th. d'urnl rtatn o' th ert arou i'ts o'n axs ; th'y a'e th nobls instmts for imprvg th mud an' gvng i't th mst dstnct idea o' any prblm or prpsitn as wel as enablg i't t' slve the same. Cntmplatng thes bds w'e a'e insprd wth a d'e revrnc fo' th Dei an' hs wrks, an' a'e indeed t' encrg th stds o' astnmy, geogrph, an' nvgatn, an' th ats dependent on thm, by wh sciety hs ben so mch bnftd.

u. wl. nw. advc. thr. stps. Thse thr.

stps. al'de t' th. thr. prncpl ofcs. o' th. ~~¶~~, nmlly, th. Wr., S. an' Jw.; thy als all'de. t' th. thr prcs jls o' a Fc wh hv alrdy bn xplnd t' u. W-e wl. nw. mk. a fthr. advc. o' fv stps., wh. al'des. t' th fv. ords. o' arctr., wh. a'e, th. Tscn., Drc., Inc., Cornthn, and Cmpst.

B' ord. i arctr. is mnt a sstm o' al th mmbrs, prprtns, an' ornmnts o' clmns an' pilsts; or i't i' a rglr arrangmnt of the prjctg prts o' a bldg whh, unitd wth ths of a clmn, frm a beutful, prfct, an' cmplt whl.

Frm th frst frmton o' s'ciety ordr i arctr m'y b trcd. Whn th rigor o' th sesns oblgd mn t' cntrv shltr fm th' inclmnc o' th wther, w'e lrn tht th'y frst plntd tres on 'nd, an' thn lai' othrs acrs t' suprt a cvrng; th bnds whh connectd ths tres a' tp an' btm a'e sd t' hv gvn rs t' th ide o' th bas' an' cplt o' plrs; an' fm th smpl hnt orgnly predd th mre imprvd a't o' arctr.

TH TSCN

I' th mst simpl an' sol'd o' th fv. ords.
 It ws invntd i Tscny, whnc it d'rives i'ts
 nme. I'ts clmn i' svn diamts hgh, an' i'ts
 captl, bas', an' entablтур hv bt few mould-
 gs. Th simplicity o' th constrctn o' ths clm.
 rends i't elgbl whr ornmt wld b suprfis.

TH DOR'C,

Wh i' plain an' natrl, i' the mst ancnt, an'
 ws invntd b' the Greeks. I'ts clm. i' eght
 diamts hgh, an' hs seldm any ornmnts on bas' or
 captl xcpt mldngs, though th frze i' d'stn-
 guishd b' triglphs an' metop's; an' triglphs
 cmpose th ornmnts o' th frze. Th solid
 cmpsitn o' ths ord gvs i't a prfrnc i
 strcts whr strnth an' a nobl simplicity a'e
 chiefly required. Th Dor'c. i' th bst
 proprtnd o' al th ordrs; th sevrl prts o'
 whh i't i' cmposd a'e fnded on th natrl
 positn o' solid bds. I. i'ts frst invntn it ws
 mr simpl thn i i'ts prsnt sta'; i aftr-tmes
 whn i't bgn t' b' adrnd, i't gained th nme o'
 Dor'c; fo' whn i't ws cnstrctd i its prmitv

an' simpl frm th nme o' T'scn ws cnfrefd
on it; hnc th T'scn prcds th Dorc. i rnk on
acnt o' its resmblnce t' tht pllr i i'ts orignl
stae.

TH' ION'C.

Bears a knd o' mn prportn betwn th mre
solid an' delict ordrs. Its clm. i' nne
diamtrs hgh; i'ts captl i' adrnd wth v'lutes,
an' i'ts corncs hv dntls. Thr i' both dlicacy
an' ingnuit dspl'yed i ths plr., th invntn
o' wh i' attrbutd t' th Ioni'ns, as a famus
Tpl. o' D'ana a' Ephess ws o' ths ord. It
i' sd t' hv bn frmd aftr th modl o' an
agrabl yng wmn o' an elgnt shpe dssd i
her h-r; as a contrst t' th Dorc Ord., whh
ws frmd aftr tht o' a strng, robst mn.

TH' CORNTHN,

Th rchst o' th fv, i' deemd a mstr pce o'
A't. I'ts clm. i' tn diamtrs hgh, an' i'ts
captl i' adrnd wth two rws o' lvs, an' eght
vluts wh sustn th aba'cs. Th frze i' ornmntd
wth curius dvics, th cornc wth dentls an'
modlns. Ths ord is usd i statly an' suprb

stretrs. It ws invntd a' Crnth b' Calimachs, wh' i' sd t' hv takn th hnt o' th captl o' ths plr fm th flwng rmrkbl. cremestance. Acdntly psng b' th tmb o' a yng l'dy, h' prevd a bskt o' toys cvred wth a tile placd ovr an acnths rt, havng bn lft thr b' hr nrs. As th brnchs grw up th'y en-cmpsd th bskt, unl arrivng at th tle th'y mt wth an obstrctn an' bnt dwndward. Climachs, strck wth th objct, st abt imitatg th figr: th bas' o' th captl h' md to rprsnt th bskt; th aba'cs, th t'le; an' th vluts, th bndng lves.

TH COMPOS'

Is cmpnded fom th othr ords., an' ws cn-trived b' th R'mns. I'ts captl hs two rws o' lves o' th Cornthn, an' th vluts of th Ionc.; its clm. hs qurtr-rounds, the sme as th Tscn an' Dorc ordr.; it is tn diamtrs hgh, an' i'ts cornc hs dntls or simpl modlns. Ths plr. is genrly fnd i bldngs whr strnth, elgnc, an' b'ty. are dspl'yd.

Th anct an' orignl ords. o' arctr rverd b' Esns ae no mre thn thr,—th D're, Ionc,

an' Crnths, whh wre invntd b' th Greeks. T' thes' th Rmns hve ad'd two,—th Tcsen, wh th'y md plainr thn th Drc, an' th Compsi— wh ws mre ornmntl, if nt mre beautfl, thn th Crnths. Ths thr ords alone, however, shw invntn an' prticlar chractr, an' esntialy difr fr ea othr; th two othrs hv nthng bt wh i' brrwd an' difr only acdnly.

Th Tscn. i' th Dorc i i'ts earliest sta', th Compsi i' th Cornthn enrchd wth th Ionc: t' th Greeks, thrfr, an' nt t' th Romns, w-e a're indtd fo' wht is grea, judics, an' distnct in arctr.

Th'y als al'de. t' th. fv. humn. Sns, wch a'e, Herg, Se'ng, Fe'lng, Sm'lng, an' Tast'g, th fst thr o' wh hv bn deemed pr-emnntly ncesry t' bcm an Esn; fo' b' herng. w'e hea. th. wd., b' se'ng w'e s'e th. sn., an' b' fe'lng. w'e fe'l th. gp. whby. one Esn m'y knw. anthr. i th. dk. as i th. lt. Th sns. w-e a'e t' consider as th gfts o' natr, an' though nt th acquisitn o' ou' reasnng factl, yt i th use of thm w-e a'e stl sbjct t' reasn. Reasn, prprly empl'yd, cnfirms th docmnts o'

natr wh a'e alw'ys true an' wholsm ; she dstnguishes th gd. f. th bd ; rjcts th lst wth mdesty, adhers t' th frst wth revrnc. Th objes o' humn knwldg a'e innumrbl ; th chnccs b' wh ths knwldg is cnveyd a'e fw ; amng ths th prcptns o' xtrnl thngs b' th snss, an' th infrrmatn we rcv fm humn tstmny, a'e nt th least cnsdrabl ; th analogy btwen thm is obv'us.

I th tstmny of natr gvn b' th snss, as wl as i humn tstmny gvn b' infrrmtn, thngs a'e signfid b' sgns i one as wl as th other ; th mnd, eithr b' orignl prncpls or b' cstm, pses fm th sgn t' the cnceptn an' blief o' th thng signifd.

Th sgns i th natrl lnguag, as wl as th sgns i on' orignl prceptns, hv th significatn i al climtes an' natns ; an' th skl of intrprtng thm is n't acqird bt inate.

TH SNSS.

Fst—Herng is that sns b' whh w'e dstn-
gnish snds, an' a'e capbl o' enjoyig al th
agreabl chrms o' mus'c. B' i't w'e a'e en-

abd t' enjoy th plesrs of socity, an' reciprclly
 to cmmunicat to eah other ou' thghts and
 intntions, our prpses and desires ; an' thus
 our resn is rendrd capbl of xrtng its utmst
 pwer and enrgy. Th wse an' bneficent
 author of ntre intnd b' th frmatn o' this
 sns tht we shd b social creatrs, and rev th
 greatest an' mst imprnt prt of our knowledg
 fm social intercrs wth ea other. For ths
 prpss we are endwd wth herng, tht by a
 prper xertn of our ratnal pwrs our hapness
 may b cmplet.

Se'ng i'thtsns by which we dstngsh objts in
 an inst. o'tme, wthout chng of place or stuatn,
 —vw armis in batle-array, figurz o' th mst
 statly structrs, an' al th agreabl varity displayd
 i th lndscap of natr. By th asstanc o' ths
 sns w'e fnd ou' way on th pathls ocn, travrs
 th glob, dtrmine i'ts fgrure and dimnsns, and
 dlinete any rgn or qurtr of it ; b' i't w'e
 measr th planetary orbs, an' mke nw dscov-
 ris in th sphere o' th fxed strs ; nay, mre,
 b' i't w'e prcve th tmprs an' dspositns, th
 pasns an' affectns of ou' felw-creatrs whn
 th'y wsh mst to cncel thm. So tht though

th tngue m'y b tght to l'e an' dssmbl, th countnanc wl dsplay th hypocrsy t' th dscrng e'e. In fine, th r'ys o' lght whh admnstr t' ths sns a'e th mst astnshing prts of th anmatd creatn, an' rnder th e's. a peculr objc o' admraton.

Of all th factes sght i' th noblst. Th structr of th e'e an' i'ts aprtenances evinc th admirabl cntrivnc of natr fo' prfrmng al it's varous xtrnal and intrnl motns; whle th' varity displayed i th e's. of dfernt anmls, std to thei sevrl wa's of lfe, clerly dmnstrat ths orgn t'b th mstrpice of natr's wrk, an' tht thr i' a grea suprem architect tht forms al thngs arigt.

Le'. us nw. mk. a stl. fthr advnc. o' svn. stps, wh. all'des. t' th. svn. lbral. a'ts an' sci'nes, wh. a'e., Grmr, Rhtrc, Lgc, Arthmtc., G'mtry, Mus'c, and Astnmy.

GRMAR.

I' th k'y b' whih alone th door cn b opnd to th undrstndng o' spech. I't i' grmr whc reve'l's the admirabl art o' lnguag, and unfolds its various cnstituent prts, its names, defni-

tions, and respcctve offcs ; it unravls, as it wer, th thrd o' wh th wb o' spch is com-
posd. Thes rfectns seldm ocr to any one
bfor thei acquaintnc wth th art ; yet it is mst
crtn tht wthout a knwledg of grmmr i't i's
very dfifclt t'o spek wth prprty, precisn,
an' purity.

RHTRC.

I't i's b' Rhtrc tht th art o' spkng elo-
qntly i's acqird. T' b. an eloqnt spkr, i
th prpr sns o' th wrd, i' fr fm bng eithr a
cmmon or an easy atainmnt. I't i' th art of
being persuasive and commanding ; th art
nt onl o' plesng th fncy, bt o' spekng both
t' th undrstndng an' t' th hart.

L'GIC

Is that scinc whh drcts us hw t' form cler
an' dstnct ides of things, and thrby prvnts
u's fm bng msled by their simlitud or rsem-
blnc of all the human scines. That cnernng
man is crtlnly mst wrthy of the humn mnd,
and the prpr mngr of cndctng its several
pwrs in the attainmt of trth and knwldg.

This scinc ought to be cultvatd as a foundatn or groun-wrk of our inqires ; prticlrlly in the pursuit of thse sblime prncipls wh claim ou' atntn as Esns.

ARTHMTIC

Is the at.' o' numbrng, or that part o' mthemtcs whh cnsders th prpertis of nmbers in gneral. We have but a vry imprfct ide of thngs wthout qunty, and as imprfct of qunty itslf, wthout th hlp o' arthmtc. Al th wrks o' th Almgthy a'e mde i number, wght, an' measre ; thrfor, to undrstnd thm rihtly we ouht to undrstnd arthmtical elculatns ; an' th greatr th advncmnt we make i th mathmtcl scincs, th mor capbl w'e shl b o' consdrng suh thngs as a'e th ordnary objcs of our cncptns, and be thrby ld t' a mor comprhnsv knwldg of ou' grea creat'r, and the works o' th creatn.

GMTTRY

Trets o' th pwrs an' proprts of mgnituds in gnerl, where lnth, bredth, and thkns are cnsidrd fm a point t' a ln, from a ln to a

suprfic, and fm a suprfic to a sol'd. A pnt is the bgning o' all gmtrcl mtter. A ln is a cntinutn o' th sme. A suprfc is lnth an' bredth wthout a gvn thkns. A sol'd is lenth and bredth, wth a gven thkns, wh frms a c'be, and cmprehnds th whol.

OF TH ADVNTAGS OF GMTRY.

B' ths scinc th arctct i' enabd t' cnstrct hs plns and xecut hs dsins; th genrl to arang hs soldrs; th engineer t' mrk out grouns fo' encmpmnts; th geogrphr to gv us th dimnsns of th wrld and all thngs thrin cntaind; to dlinat th extent of ses, and specify the divsns of emprs, kngdms, and prvncs. B' i't, als, th astrnmer is enabd to mke hs obsrvatns, and to fx th duratn of tim's an' sesns years, an' cycls. I. fin', Gmtry is th foundtn o' arctctr, an' th root of mth-matcs.

Mus'o

I' tht elevatd scinc whh afcts th pasns by snd. There are fw wh' hv nt flt i'ts

chrms an' acknwldgd i'ts xprsns t' b intligbl to the hrt. It is a lnguag of dlight-fl snsatns, far mor eloqnt thn wrds; it breaths to th ear th clearst intimtns; it tuchs and gntly agitats th agreabl an' sublime pasns; it wrps us i mlanchly an' elvats us i joy; it dsolvls an' inflames; i't mlts us i tndrns, an' xcits us to w'r. Ths scinc i' truly cngenial t' th natur o' mn, for by its pwrfl chrms th mst dscrdant pasns may b hrmnizd an' brot int' prfct unisn; bt it nevr snds wth suh rgraphic hrmny as whn 'mployd in sngng hmns o' gratitud t' th Creatr o' th univrs.

ASTRONMY

I' tht sblime scinc whh inspirs th cncmplatv mnd to so'r alof, an' read th wsdm, strenth, an' bty o' th grea Creatr i th hvns.

Hw nobly eloqnt o' th Dei i' th cels-tial hmisper, spngled wth th mst magnfcent heralds of hs infnit glory! Th'y spk t' the whle univrs, for there is no

spch so brbarous but thei lnguag is undrstd; nor nation so dstnt bt their voics a'e hrd amng thm.

Th hevns prclaim th gl'ry o' G; th firma-
mnt declreth th wrks o' hs hnds.

Asistd by Astnmy we asctn. th. lws which gvn the hvnly bdies, and by wh thei motns a'e drectd; invstigte th pwr by wh th' circulat i thei orbs; dscovr thei siz, dtermin their distnce, xplain thei varous phenmena, and correct th fallacy o' th' snss b' th lght o' tru'h.

Sd. M' Br., w'e a'e. nw. aprhng. a plc. rprsntg. th. outr. dr. o' th. M. Chm. o' K. S's. T., wh. w'e shl. fnd. prtly. opd.; bt. clslly. td. b' th. Jw., wh.' wl. dtls d.md. o'. us th ps. an'. tkn o'. th ps o'. Fc.; le'. us advc. an' mke. th. r'glr. al'm. (Sd. mks. al'm. wth. hs. stff.)

7w. Wh'. cms. hr.

Sd. Two Fc's. endvrng. t' wk. ou'. w'y int a plc rprsntg. th M. Chm. o' K. S's. T.

7w. Hw. d' u. xpc. t' gn. admsn.

Sd. B' th. ps. an' tkn. o' th. ps. o' a Fc.
Jw. Gv. m th. ps.

6d Sb.

Jw. Wht. ds. tht. d'nt.

Sd. Plnt.

Jw. Hw. i'. it rprsntd.

6d. By a shf. o' crn* sspnd. nr. a wtr. fd,
wh. tchs. us tht. whl w-e hv brd t'. ea an' pure
rng wtr t'. drnk w-e hv. al. tht natr requirs.

Jw. B' whm orgnatd.

6d. B' Jpth., Jg o' Isrl., i hs. btl. wth.
th. Ephmts. Th Ephmts. h'd. Ing. bn. a
stubn. an' rblious. p'ple. whm. Jpth. h'd.
trd. t' subd. by mld. an' lnint. measrs.,
bt i vai'.—th'y. bing hghly incnsd fo' nt
bng c'led t' fght an' sh're. i th. rch. spls. o'
th. Amntsh. wr.—gthrd. togthr. a mgthy.
a'my. an' crssd th. rvr. Jn. to gv. Jpth. btl. ;
bt h' bng. apprsed. o' thei'. apprh., cld.
tgthr. th. mn. o' G'ld an' gve. thm. btl. an'
pt. thm. t' flht.; an' t' mk. hs. vctry. mr.
cmplt., h' ord. grds. t' b plcd. a' th. dfrnt.
frds. o' the rvr. Jn. an' commnd if th Eph-
mts psd. tht. w'y t' s'y unt. thm., S'y. ye
Sbh.; bt. th'y bng. o' a dfrnt. tng. cld. nt.
prnc. th. wd., bt prncd. i't sbl., wh. trflng.

* In some Hadoths Whea.

dfct. prvd. thm. enms. an' cst. thm. thei'. lvs., an' th'r. fl. tht. d'y. on th. btl.-fld. an' a' th. dfnt. fds. frty. an' tw. thsn. Ths wd. ws. als' us'd. b' ou' anct. brn. t' dstngsh. a frn'. f'm. a fo, an' hs. snc'. bn. adpd. as a ps.wd. t' b. gvn. on entg evry wl. gvd. ~~A~~ o' Fc.

7w. Th. ps i' rt. I 'm satsfd. ; ps. on.

Sd. M' Br., w'e a'e nw. apprhng. a plc. rprsntng. th. inr dr. t' th. M. Chm. o' K. S's T. wh. w-e shl. als. fnd. prtly. opd., bt clsly. td. b'y th. Sw. wh'. wl. dtls d.md o' us th rel. gp an' wd. o'. Fc.

Sw. Wh'. cms. hr.

6d. Two Fcs. endvr'ng. t' wk. thei' w'y. into a plc. rprsntg. th. M. Chm. o' K. S's. T.

8w. Hw. d' u. xpc. t' gn. admsn.

Sd. B'. th. gp. an' wd. o' a Fc.

8w. Gv. m-e th. gp. (Sd. gvs. th. rl. gp. o' a F—.)

Sw. Wht. i' tht.

6d. Th. rl. gp. o' Fc.

8w. Hs. i't a nm.

Sd. I't hs.

8w. Wl. u. gv. i't t' m-e.

6d. I d'd. nt. so rcv. i't, 'nthr. wl. I sc
impt. i't.

Sw. Hw. wl. u. dsps. o' i't.

6d. I wl. lt. or hv. i't wth. u.

8w. Lt. i't an' bgn.

Sd. No, u. b.gn.

Sw. B.gn u. (see  for wd. and mn-
ner of gvng. it.)

6d. M' Br., u. a'e nw. i a plce. rprsntng.
th. M. Chm. o' K. S's. T. B.hld. th. lt. G.
suspd. i th. E.; i't i' th. initl. o' Gmty, th.
fst. an' nobls. o' scnes.; i't i' th. basis upn
wh th suprstrctr o' Esnsm i' erctd. B'
Gmtry w-e m'y curisly. trce natr throuh
hr varius windgs t' hr most cnceld recses;
b'y i't we dscvr th pwr, th wsdm, an' th
goodnss of the Gran' Artfier of th Un-
verse, an' vw wth dlght th prportns wh cn-
nect ths vast mchine; b' i't we dscvr
hw th plnets mve i thei differnt orbts an'
demonstrat thei varius revolut'ns; b' i't we
acct fo' th rturn o' th sesns an' th varity o'
scens wh ea ses'n displays t' th dscerng e'e.
Numers wrlds a'e arou us, al frmd b' the
sme Dvine A'tist, an' a'e al cnductd b' th

sme unrng lw o' natr. A srvey o' natr an' th obsrvatn o' hr beautfl prprtis fst dtrmnd man t' imtate th dvine pln an' stdy symtry an' ordr. Ths gve rise t' socits an' brth t' evry usfl a't.

Th arctct bgn t' dsgn, an' th plns wh h' ld dwn, bng imprvd b' tme. an' xperinc hv prduced wrks wh a'e the admratn o' evry age.

Th' laps o' tme, th ruthls hn o' ignorance, an' th dvstatns o' wr, hv lai wste an' dstroyd mny vluabl mnumnts o' antquty on wh th utmst xrtns o' humn gens hv bn emplod; evn th Tpl o' S., so spacs an' mgnificnt, an' cnstructd b' so many clebrabtd artsts, escpd nt th unspring rvags of br-bars forc,—Esnsm, ntwithstnding, hs stl sr-vivd. Th atntv ea rcvs th snd fm th instrctv tng., an' th msts of Esnsm a'e sfely ldgd i th rpository o' fthfl. bs; tls an' impmts of arcttr. are sleectd by th Frtty. to imprnt on th mnd wis and serus truths, and thus thruh a successn o' ags a'e trnsmtd unimpd th xclnt tnts o' ou Insttn.

Sd. Wr., I nw prsen t u. Br Fc. H, wh

hs md an advc thrh a prh. up a flt. o' wdng.
 str., cnstng. o' thr., fv, an' svn stps, thrgh an
 outr. and an inr dr., int a plce rprsntng the
 M Chm. o' K. S's. T. M'. br., I cngrtult. u.
 upn. yr. arrivl int. a plc. rfrsntg. th. M.
 Chm. o' K. S. T. I't. ws. thr. ou' anct brn.
 rcd thei wgs., cnstng o'. cn., wn. an' oi,
 'mblmatcl o'. nrhmt., rfshmt an' j'y. I't ws.
 thei als tht. th'y hd. thei nms rcrdd, as fthfl
 wkmn. ; i't. i'. hre. u a'e. enttld t'. hv. yrs.
 rcrd a's. sch.—Br Sc, mke th ncsry rcrd.—
 Ts dn, wf.

Wr. M' Bro., th lt. G. t' wh yr. attntn hs
 bn drctd hs. a highr sgnfcatn.,—i't all'ds t'
 th sac'd nme o' Gd (here gvs thr rps wth th
 gvl. whn a'l in th  ris. t' thei'. ft.), t'
 whm w-e shd al, fm th yngst E. P. wh' stns i'
 th N. E. cr. t' th Wr. wh' prsids i th E.,
 mst hmblly an rvrntly bw (h're al bw thr
 hds).

Wr. Thr i' als a Lctr. cnctd. wth ths.
 rnk. wh i't wl. b. ncsry. fo' u. t' lrn. b'fore
 u. cn. rev yr. thd. rnk.

LCTR.

Wr. Br. 6d., a'e. u. a Fc.

6d. I'm; tr. m-e.

Wr. B' wht w'l u. b. trd.

Sd. B' th. sq.

Wr. Wh. b' th. sq.

6d. B.cs. i't i' an mblm. o' mrlity an'
on' o' th. wkng. tls. o' Fc.

Wr. Wt. i' a sq.

6d. An ngl. o' nty. degs. or th. frth.
prt. o' a crcl.

Wr. Whr. wr u prpd. t'. b. md. a
Fc.

Sd. I a roo adjng th bd o' a jst an' dl.
cnstd  o' Fcs.

Wr. Hw. wr. u. prpd.

6d. B'. bng dvst. o' a'l mtc. shs., nthr
nd. nr. cltd., bft. nr. sd., rt kn. an' bs. br.,
hwkd an'a c'to. twc. abt. m' rt. 'rm, clthd
as an E. P., i wh. cndtn. I w's. cndtd. t' a

dr. o' th. ~~A~~ an' csd. t' gv. thr. dstct. kns
wh. wr. ans. b' thr. fm. wthn.

Wr. Wt. ws. sd. t' u. fm. wthn.

Sd. Wh. cms. hr.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. J. H., a rgly. initd. E. P., hvg. svd. a
prpr. tme. as sh. an' nw. wshs. mr. lt. i
Esnsin b' bng. psd t' th rnk. o' Fc.

Wr. Wt. wr u. thn. 'sk'd.

6d. If ths. ws. an ac' o' my o'n. fr. w'l
an' acd.; if I ws. wthy. an' wl qulfd., dl.
an' trl. prpd., an' if I hd. md. sutbl.
prfcnc i th. prcdg. rnk. t' enttl. m-e t'
ths.; a'l o' wh. bng ans. i th afrntv., I
ws 'skd. b' wht. fthr. rt. o'r bnft. I xpc. t'
gn. ths. impt. prvlg.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. B' th. bnft. o' th. ps.wd.

Wr. Hd. u. th. ps.wd.

Sd. I hd. nt.; m' cnd. gv. i't fo'. m-e.

Wr. Wt. wre u. thn. tld.

6d. Bng i psn. o' al. ths. necsry. qlfcatns.,
I shd. wai' until. th. Wr. cd. b. infmd. o' m'
reqst. an' hs. ans. rtrnd.

Wr. Wt. ws. hs. ans. whn. rtrnd.

Sd. Le'. hm. ent. ths. wfl.  o'. Fc.
an' b. rcd. i d'e an' anc. frm.

Wr. Hw. wre. u. rcd.

6d. Upn th. 'ngl o' a sq. apld t' m' nd.
rt. bs., th. mral. o' wh. ws. t' th. m-e tht.
th. sq. o' vrtu shd b. a rle an' guid' fo'.
m' practc thrh. lfe.

Wr. Wht. ws. thn. dn. wth u.

Sd. I ws. cndtd. twc rgly arou. th.  an' t' th. Jw. i th S., whr th sme ques wr
ask'd an' ans rtrnd as a't th dr.

Wr. Hw. d'd. th. Jw. dspse. o' u.

6d. D'rctd. m'e t' b. cndtd. t' th. Sw. i th
W., whr th sme qes wr 'skd an' ans rtrnd
as bf're.

Wr. Hw. d'd. th. Sw. dsps. o' u.

6d. Drctd m'e t' b. cndtd. t' th. Wr. i
th E., whr th. sme ques wr agn 'skd an' ans
rtrnd as bf're.—wh' als' d.md'd o' m'e whnc.
I cme. an' wthr. I ws. trvlg.

Wr. Yr. ans.

Sd. Fm. th. W., trvlg. E.

Wr. Wh d'd. u. lv. th. W. an' trvl. E.

6d. I srh o' mr. lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Hw. d'd. th. Wr. dsps. o' u.

Sd. Ord. m'e t' b. rcndtd t' th Sw. i th. W., wh' tght. m'e hw. t' aprh. th. E. i' d'e. an' anc. frm.

Wr. Wht. i. tht d'e an' anc frm.

6d. Advncg. on th. nkd. r f-t. brngng. th. hl. o' th. lf. t' th. hlw. o' th. rt., thby. fmng. th. 'ngl. o' an obl. sq.

Wr. Wt. d'd. th. Wr. thn. d'. wth u.

6d. Md. m'e a Fc.

Wr. Hw.

6d. I d'e frm.

Wr. Wt. i' tht d'e. frm.

Sd. Knlg. o'n m' nd. rt. kn., m' lf. fmng. th. ngl. o' a sq., m' rt. hn. rstg o'n th. H. B., Sq. an' Cps., m' lf. 'rm elevt. t' th. 'ngl. o' a sq., wth m' hn. in a vrtcl postn., i wh. d'e frm. I tk. upn m'sl. th. sm. obg. o' Fc.

Wr. Aft. th. obg. wt. wr u. thn 'skd.

6d. Wt. I mst d.srd.

Wr. Yr. ans.

Sd. Mr lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. D'd. u. rcv i't.

6d. I d'd, b' ord. o' th. Wr.

Wr. On bng. brt t' lt. wt d'd u. b.hld.

Sd. Th. thr. gt lts. o' Esnsm, as i th.

predg. rnk, bt. wth. ths. dfrnc.: on' pt. o' th. cps. ws abv. th. sq., wh. ws. t' th. m'e tht. I hd. red an' ws. enttld t' rev. mr. lt. i Esnsm; bt. as on' pt. ws. stl. hdn. fm. m' vw. i't ws. als t' th. m'e tht. I ws. yt on' materl pt. i th. dk. rspctg. th. scts. o' F Esnsm.

Wr. Wt d'd. u. nx b.hld.

6d. Th. Wr. aprhng. m'e fm. th. E., upn th. stp. und. th. dg an' sn. o' E. P., upn th. stp. und. th. dg an' sn. o' Fc., wh' prsntd. m'e hs. rt. hn. i tkn. o a cntnunc. o' frnshp an' brthl. lv., an' prcdd. t' invs m'e wth. th. ps. gp., pswd., r'l. gp., an' wd. o' Fc., an' ord. m'e t' ari'. salu. th J. an' Sw's., an' stsfy. thm. tht. I ws. i possn. o' th. stp., dg., sn ps. gp. ps.wd. r'l. gp., an' wd. o' Fc.

Wr. Wt. dd th. Wr. thn d' wth u.

Sd. Ord. m-e t' b. rcodtd. t' th Sw. i. th. W. wh' tght. m-e hw. t' wea. m' ap as a Fc.

Wr. Hw shd a Fc wr hs ap.

Sd. Wth. th. lf cr. tnd up thby frmng a rcptcl fo' th sml tls o' th cft.

Wr. Wh. ws. th. c.to. twc'. abt yr. rt. 'rm.

Sd. T' dent tht. I ws. as a Fc., und. a dbl. t'e. t' th. Frtty.

Wr. Wt. wr. u. thn prsntd wth.

Sd. Th wkg. tls. o' a Fc., wch a'e: th. pl., sq., an' l'vl., an' a'e. thu' xplnd: th. pl. admnshs. us. t' wlk. uprghtly. i ou svrl. statns. bfor G. an' mn, sqrg. ou' actns. b' th. sq. o' vrtu. an' evr. rmmbrng tht w'e are trvlg on th. lvl. o' tm. t' tht undscvrd cntry frm whse bour no trvlr evr rtund.

Wr. Wt wr. u. nx. prsntd wth.

6d. Th. thr. pres. jls. o' Fc., wh. a'e. an atntv. ea',, an instctv. tng., an' a fthfl. bs., an' a'e. thu'. xplnd: th. atntv ea'. rcvs. th. snd. fm. th. instctv tng, an' th. scts. o' Esnsm a'e. safly ldgd. i th. rpsitoris. o' fthfl bs.

Wr. Wt ws. thn dn. wth u.

Sd. I ws. ord. t' b. rcndtd. t' th. plc. whnc. I cme., b. invs. wth. th. o' wh. I hd. bn. dvs., an' i d'e tm. rtnd t' th.  fo'. fthr instcn.

CHRG.

Br., bng psd. t' secnd rk i Esnsm w'e cn-grtult u. on yr prfmmt. Th intrnl an' nt th xtrnl qulifcatns o' a mn a'e wht Esnsm rgrds; as u. incres i knwldg u. wl imprv

in socl intrcns. It i' unnecssry t' recapitult th duts wh as a Fc u. a'e bnd t' ds-chrg, or t' enlrg on th necsity o' a strct adherenc t' thm as yr own xperinc mst hv establshd thr vlu. Ou' l-s an' rglatns u a'e strnusly t' supprt, an' b' alw'ys rdy t' ass't i seng thm d'ly exctd ; u a'e nt t' palli'te or aggrvat th ofncs o' ou' Brn ; bt i th decisn o' every trspss agnst ou' rles u. a'e t' jdge wth cndor, admnsh wth frnshp, an' rprhnd wth jstc.

Th stdy o' th lberal a'ts, tht vluabl brnch o' educatn wh tnnds so effectly t' pol'sh an' adrn th mnd, i' ernstly rcomendd t' yr cn-sderatn, espclly th scinc o' gmtry, wh i' es-tblshd as th b'sis o' ou' art. Gmtry or Esnsm wr orignly snonymus trms, bng o' a-dvin an' mral natr, i' enrched wth th mst usfl knwldg ; while i't prvs th wndrfl proprts o' natr i't dmnnstrats th m're imprtntr tr'ths o' mrrality.

Yr pst bhavr an' rgulr dptmnt hv mritd th hnор wh w'e hv nw cnfrd ; an' i yr nw chractr i't i' xpctd tht u. wl cnfrm t' th prncpls o' th ord b' stdily prsverng i th

prctic o' evry cmmndabl vrtu. Sh i' th ntre o' yr engagmnts as a Fc., an' t' ths dutis u. a'e bnd b' th mst sac'd ts.

CLOSNG.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. ls as wl. as fs gt. ca. o' Essenes whn. cnvd.

5d. T' s'e. tht th'y. a'e dl. td.

Wr. Atn t' tht. dt. an' infm. th. T. tht. I am abt. t' clse i th. scnd rnk. t' rsme lbr. i th. thd.; drct. hm. t' tk d'e. ntc. thrf an' gvn. hmsl. ac'ly. Br. Sd., atn. a' th. al. an' clse th. grt. lt.

5d. Wr. th T. i infmd.

Wr. Ts wl. Ac'ly. I d.clr ths ~~A~~ clsd. i. th. scnd rnk. an' lbr rsmd. i th. thd., wavn. a'l. frthr. cermns.

Br. 5d., infm th. T. Br. Sd., atn a' th. al an' dspl. th. thr grt. lts.

Wr. Br. Sw., d' u. knw o' anythg fthr b.f're ths. ~~A~~ o' Esns prevs t clsng.

8w. (rsng. t' hs. ft.) Nthg, Wfl.

Wr. Anythg. i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. Nthng, Wfl.

Wr. Br. Sc., hv. u. anythg on yr ds.

Sc. Nthng, Wfl.

Wr. Any Br. arou. the ~~N~~ anythg t' ofr fo' th bnfit o' Esns, b.f're. w'e prc'd t' cls.

Wr. Th. rdng o' th. mnts o' th. prsn cmctn. (Sc. rds. mts.)

Wr. Br. Sw., hv u. any altratns or adtns t' mk.

Sw. I hv. nn.

Wr. Br. Jw., hv u. any t' mk.

7w. Nn, Wfl.

Wr. Hs. any Br. prsn any.

Wr. Th. mnts wl. st. aprvd if th're a'e. no objns. (Wr. gvs on' rp whn th Jd. rss. t' hs ft.)

Br. 5d., th. ls as wl. as fs gt ca. o' Esns, whn cnvd.

5d. T' s'e. tht. th'y. a'e. dl td.

Wr. u. wl. atn t' that dt an' infm. th. T. tht. I 'm abt t' cls ths ~~N~~, an' d'rct. hm, t' tk d'e ntc thrf. an' gvn hmsl. ac'ly.

5d. We a'e dl td, Wfl.

Wr. Hw a'e w'e td.

Jd. B' a M. Esn wtht a'rd. wth. th. prpr. impmt. o' hs. ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt. th're.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cns. an' edps. an' s'e tht. nn ps. o'r rps. xcp. sh. as a'e. dl. qlfd an' hve. prmsn. fm. th. Wr.

Wr. Br. 8w., th. Jd's. plc. i th ~~¶~~.

8w. A' my. rt. hn.

Wr. (Two rps, al o' th ofcs ri. to' thr ft.)
Yr. dt. th're. Br. Jd.

5d. T' ca. m'sgs. fm. th. Sw. i. th. W. t' th. Jw. i th. S. or elswh abt th. ~~¶~~, as h' m'y drct; atn t' al'ms. a' th. outr. dr. an' rprt th s'm t'. th. Wr.; als t' s'e tht. w'e. a'e dl. td.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. Sd's. plc. i th ~~¶~~.

5d. A' th. rt hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. th're, Br. Sd.

6d. T' ca. ords. fm. th. Wr. i th. E. t' th. Sw. i th. W. or elswh abt th. ~~¶~~, as h' m'y drct. ; atn t' al'ms. a' th. inr dr., wlem. an' clth vstg. Brn., als t' rcv. an' cndt. cndts.

Wr. Br. 6d., th. 7w's sta.

Sd. I th. S.

Wr. Wh. i th. S., Br. Jw.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn., wh. i' th.

gl'ry. an' bty. o' th. d'y.; t' cl. th. cft. fm lbr. t' rfshmts, supntnd. thm. d'rng. th. hrs. thrf., an' cfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmt a'e nt prvtd t' intmpc. or xcs., t' s'e. tht. th'y rtn t' thei' lbr agn i d'e sesn., tht. th. Wr. m'y rev. hnор. an' th'y plesr. an' prft. thby.

Wr. Th. Sw's sta.

Jw. I. th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. Sw.

8w. As th. su. i' th. W. a' th. cls. o' th. d'y., so stns. th. Sw. i th. W. t' as'st. th. Wr. i opg. an' clsg. th.  p'y. th. cft. thr wgs. if any b. d'e., tht. nn. m'y go aw'y dsatsfd., hmny. bng. th. suprt. o' a'l inst'tns., espclly. ths. o' ou's.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Wr.'s sta.

8w. I th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rs. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. d'y so rs. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th.  st. th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm. prpr. insten. f'. thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. 8w., i't i' m'y. ord. tht. —— b. nw. clsd, an' stn. clsd. unl. ou' nx.

rglr. cmcatn., unls espclly. cnvd., i wh cs. o' emrgnc. d'e. an' tmly. ntc wl. b. gvn.; ths u. wl. cmnct t' th. Jw. i th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn prsn., tht. th'y., hvg d'e ntc thrf. m'y. gvn. thmslvs ac'ly.

Sw. Br. Jw., i't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i. th. E. tht —  — b. nw clsd. an' stn. clsd. until. ou' nx. rglr. cmcatn., unls espclly. convd., i wh. cs. of emrgnc. d'e an' tmly ntc wl. b. gvn.; ths. u. wl. cmcte. t' th. Brn. prsn. tht. th'y hvg d'e notc. thrf. m'y gvn. thmslvs. ac'ly.

7w. Brn., i't i' th. ordrs. o' th. Wr. i' th. E. cmcatd. t' m thrh. th. Sw. i th. W., tht. —  — b. nw. clsd. an' stn. clsd until. ou' nx. rglr. cmcatn., unls espclly. cnvd, i' wh. cs o' emrgnc. d'e an' tmly ntc. wl. b. gvn. Ths. I comcte t' u. tht. u. hvg. d'e ntc. thrf. m'y gvn. yslvs. ac'ly.

Wr. Brn., obs. th. E. an' atn. t' gvn. th. sns. (th. dg. an' sns. o' ea. rnk a'e. nw gvn b' Wr. an' Brn., aftr wh. th. Wr. gvs thr. rps. wth. hs. gvl., wch i' rspndd. t' b' th. S. an' Jw's. wth' thr. rps. ea.)

Wr. Br. Sw., hw. shd. Esns mt.

8w. O-n th. lv.

Wr. An' hw. ac', Br. Jw.

7w. B' th. pl.

Wr. An' pt. o'n th. sq. So le' us evr mt.
ac', an' pt. (whn th. Wr. tks. o— hs. ht. an'
rpts th. flwng, or sme suitabl. pra'r:) M'y
th. blsng o' hvn. rest. upn. us, an' al Esns.;
m'y brthly lv. prvail, an' evry mral an' soc'l
vrtu cmnt us. Amn.

Rspns. So m't i't b.

Wr. Brn., l nw declr ths  clsd.

Br. 5d., infm. th. T. Br. 6d, atn. t' th.
al. an' cls. th. gt. lt.

THD R N K.

—o—

SECTION 1.

Wr. Br. 5d., th. fs. gt. ca. o' Esenes
whn. cnvd.

5d. T' s'e tht. th'y a'e dl. td.

Wr. Atn. t' tht. dt. an'. infm. th. T. tht.
I 'm abt. t' op. —~~W~~— i th. thd. rnk. an'
drct. hm. t'. tk. d'e ntc. thrf. an' gv. hmsl.
acly.

5d. Wr., we a'e dl. td.

Wr. Hw. a'e we td.

Jd. B'. a M. Esn wtht. ar'd wth. th.
prp. impt. o' hs. ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt. th're.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cns. an' edps;
t' s'e tht. nn. ps. or rps. xcp. sh. as a'e
dl. qlfd. an' hv. pmsn. fm. th. Wr.

Wr. 'Ts wl. Br. Sw., a'e a'l prsn. M.
Esns.

8w. I wl. astn. fm. the prp. ofc. an' rpt. Br. Jd., u. wl. astn. if a'l prsn. ac M. Esns.

Jd. Br. Sw., a'l. prsn. a'e M. Esns.

Sw. Wr., a'l. prsn. a'e M. Esns.

Wr. As a fthr. evdce. tht. a'l prsn. a'e M. Esns u. w'l. rcv. th. ps. wd. fm th' S. an'. Jds., wh' wl obt. it fm. th. Brn. on th. rt. an' lf. o' th. ~~A~~ an' cmct i't t'. th. E.

8w. Th. Ds. wl aprh. th. W. an' gv. m'e th. ps.wd.—u. w'l nw. rcv. th. sm. fm. th. Brn. o'n th. rt. an. lf. o' th. ~~A~~ an' cmct. i't t'. th. E.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. ps.wd. i'. rt. an' dl. red. i th. E. A'e u. a M. Esn.

Sw. I 'm.

Wr. Wt. indcd. u. t'. bcm. a M. Esn.

8w. Tht. I m't obt. th' m's wd., trvl in frn. cntrs; wk. an. rcv. m's wgs. an' b. thby th. bttr. enbld. t' suprt. mysl an' fmy. an' cntrbt. t' th. relf. of dstrd. wthys. M. Esns, thei'. wds. an' orph'ns.

Wr. Wt. mkes. u. a M. Esn.

Sw. M'. obg.

Wr. Whr. wr. u. md. a M. E.

8w. Wthn. th. bd. o'. a js. an' dl. cnst'd.
 ¶ of M. Es. asmb'd i a plc. rprsntg. th.
 unfnshd. snc. snctm o' K. S's T., fnshd. wth.
 th. H. B., Sq., an' Cps., t'gthr wth. a chtr.
 or dspsatn. fm. sm. G. bd. o' cmpt. jsdctn.
 emprng it t'. wk.

Wr. Hw. mny. c'mps. a M. Esns. ¶.

Sw. Thr. or mr.

Wr. Whn. cmpsd. o' fv., o' whm. ds. it
 cnst.

8w. Th. Wr., S. an' J. Ws., S. an' Jds.

Wr. Th. Jd's. plc. in th. ¶.

Sw. A' my rt. hn.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Br. Jd.

5d. T' ca. msg. fm. th. Sw. i th. W. t'.
 th. Jw. i th. S. or elswh. abt. th. ¶, as h'
 m'y d'rct—atn. t'. al'ms. a' th. outr. dr. an'
 rpt th sm t' th Wr.; als t'. s'e tht. w. a'e
 dl. td.

Wr. Br. 5d., th 6d's plc. i th. ¶.

Jd. A' th. rt. hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Br. 6d.

6d. T' ca. ords. fm. th. Wr. i th. E. t'. th.
 Sw. i th W. or elswh. abt th ¶ as h' m'y

d'rct; atn. t'. al'ms. a' th. inr. dr., wlc. an'.
clth. vstg. Brn.; als t'. rcv. an'. cndt. cndts.

Wr. Br. 6d., th. 7w's sta.

6d. I. th. S., Wfl.

Wr. Wh. i th. S., Br. 7w.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn. wh. i' th. glry.
an'. bty. o' th. d'y; t'. cl th. cft. fm. lbr. t'
rfshmts, supntn. thm. durn. th. hrs. thrf.,
an' cfly t'. obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmts. a'e
n't. pvrtd. t'. intmpc. an'. xcs; t' s'e tht.
th'y r'tn t'. thei' lbr. agn i d'e se'sn tht. th Wr.
m'y rcv. h'nor an' th'y. plsr. an' prft. thby.

Wr. Th. 8w's sta.

Jw. I. th. W., Wfl.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. 8w.

8w. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. o' th.
d'y, so stns. th. Sw. i th. W. t'. as't th. Wr.
i opg. an' clsg. th. ~~¶~~; p' th. cft. thei'. wgs.
i'f an-b. d'e tht. nn. m'y g-o aw'y dstsf'd.
—hmny. bng th. supt. o' a'l institns., espclly
ths o' ou's.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Rabban's sta.

Sw. I th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rs. i th. E. t' op. an'

gvn. th. d'y, so rs. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an'. gvn. th. —; s't th. cft. t'. wk., an gv. thm. prp. instctns fo' thr. lbr.

Wr. Br 8w., i't i' m' ord. tht. — — b. nw. opd. i th. th'd rnk. an'. stn. op. fo' th. trnsctn. o' s'h bsns. as m'y rgl'y. an' cnst'nly b. brt. bfr i't. Ths. u. w'l cmnt t'. th. Jw. i' th. S., an' h t'. th. Brn. prsn., tht. th'y hvg d'e ntc. thrf. m'y gvn. thmsls. ac'ly.

8w. Br. Jw.

Jw. Br. 8w.

8w. I't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i' th. E. tht. — — b. nw. opd. i' th. th'd rnk, an' stn. op. fo' th. trns'ctn o' s'h bsns. as m'y rgl'y. an' cnsttnly. b. brt. bfr. i't. Ths. u. w'l cmnct. t'. th. Brn. prsn., tht. th'y hvg. d'e ntc. thrf. m'y gvn. thmsl's acly.

7w. Brn., i't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i' th. E., comncd. t' m'e thrh. th. Sw. i' th. W., tht. — — b. nw. opd. i' th. thd. rnk. an' stn. op. fo. th. trnsctn o' s'h bsns. as m'y rgly. an' constnly. b. brt. bfr. i't. Ths. I cmnct. t' u. tht. u. hvn. d'e ntc. thrf. m'y gvn. yrsls. ac'ly.

Wr. Brn., obs. th. E. an'. atn. t' gvn.
th. sns. (sns a'e. nw. gvn b' Wr. an'.
Brn).

I nw. dclr. ths ~~A~~ dl. opd. i' th.
thd rnk., a' th. sm tm. frbdg. a'l idl. or
othr. unesnic cndt. whby. th. pc. an'.
hmny o'. th. sm. m'y b. dstbd, un. no
ls. a pnlt. thn. th. b'-lws. prscrbd. or a
mjrt. o' th. Brn. m'y s'e c'se t'. inflt.

Br. 5d, infm. th. T. Br. 6d, atn. t'.
th. al. an'. dspl. th. thr gt lts i' Esnsm.

Wr. Br. Sc., I wl. thnk u t'. r'd. th.
mnts. o'. ou' lst cmctn.

Wr. Brn, u. wl. nw. p'y. atntn. t'. rdg
th mnts o'. ou'. lst cmnctn.

Sc. (r'ds.) A' a rglr. mtg. o'. — ~~A~~ o'.
F an' Acd. Essenes. hld Jan. f'st (here
give place of meeting), a' 5869, th. ~~A~~ ws opd
i d'e an' anc frm i th. thd rnk. i Esnsm.
Th. mnts. o'. ou'. lst cmctn. wr rd an' ap-
rvd. ; lbr. ws thn suspnd i th thd rnk. an'.
a Fcs ~~A~~ opd i d'e. frm. E. P. Hirm
bng i watg., ws. dl prpd., brt. fwd., an'.
psd. t' th. rnk o' Fc. ; th ~~A~~ ws. thn clsd i th
Fcs rnk an'. lbr rsumd in th thd. whn.,

thr bng no fthr. bsns., th. ~~¶~~ ws clsd i d'e.
an' anc frm.

Wr. Thse a'e. th. mnts. o'. ou'. ls cmntn.
wh. wr. rd an' aprvd., an' a'e. nw. rd. fo' yr.
infmatn.; ds. an-y Br knw o' any Br. o' ths
~~¶~~ or an-y othr. i skns o'r dsts.

Wr. Hv. u. anythg t'. rpt i th. S., Br. Jw
7w. Nthg. i th S., Wfl.

Wr. Anythg. i th. W.

Sw. Nthg. i th. W., Wfl.

Wr. Ds. an-y on' knw. o' an-y bd sk or
i dstrs. i or abt th. bd o' ths ~~¶~~; if nt I
acly. d.clr. ths. bsns. clsd.

Wr. Br. Sc., hv. u an'y prpstns.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. An-y unfnshd. bsns.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. An' cmmts. t' rpt. on prevs. prpsls
fo' mmbshp.

Sc. Nn.

Wr. Br. 5d., asctn. fm. th. T. if thr a'e.
an'y cndts. i watg.; i'f s'o, thei' nms. an' fo'
wt. rnk.

5d. Ther'. i. on' Mr. J. H. i watg. fo'.
th. thd. rnk.

Wr. Brn., I'm infmd. tht. th're i. i watg.
 fo. th. thd. rnk. Mr. J. H., wh. hs. bn.
 rgly. initd. an E. P., svd. a prpr. tme. as sh.,
 psd. t. th. rnk. o' Fc. an' nw. wshs. t'. rev.
 fthr. lt. i Esnsm b'. bng. rsd. t'. th. sublm.
 rnk o' M. Esn. I-f th're a'e. n-o objs.,
 I wl. prcd. t. cnfr. th. sm. upn. hm. Thr
 bng. no objs. I wl. s-o prcd.

Wr. Brs. S. an' J. M. C.

Sm-c. Wr.

Wr. Hw. shd. a cndt. b. prpd. t'. rev. th.
 thd. rnk. i Esnsm.

M-c. B'. bng. dvst. o'. al. mtc. sbs., nthr.
 nd. nr. cltd., b.ft. nr. shd., bth kns. an'
 bs. br., hwkd. an' a c'to. thr. tms. ab. hs.
 bd'.

Wr. u. wl. rpr. t'. th. prpratn. roo., whr.
 I undstn. thr i. i watg. fo' th. thd. rnk. Mr.
 J. H. an'. whn. u. hv hm. thu'. prpd.,
 mk. th. usl. al'm.

(Whn. cndt. i. prpd. al'm. i' gvn.)

6d. Wr., thr i' an al'm. a'. th. inr. dr.

Wr. u. wl. atn. t. th. al'm. an' asctn. th. cs.
 thrf.

Sd. Wh. cms. hr.

M-c. Br. H., wh. hs. bn. rgly initd. E. P., svd. a prpr. tm. as sh., psd. t' th. rnk. o' Fc., an' nw. wshs. t'. rev. fthr lt i. Esnsm. b'. bng. rsd. t' th. sblm. rnk. o' M. Esn.

6d. Br. H., i' ths. an ac. o' yr. o'n fr. wl. an' acd.

Cndt. I't i'.

Sd. Br. M-c., i'. h'. wthy. an' wl. qulf'd.

M-c. H'. i'.

6d. Dl. an' trl. prpd.

M-c. H'. i'.

6d. Hs. h' md. sutbl. prfcncy. i th. prcdg. rnk. t' enttl. hm. t' ths.

M-c. H'. hs.

6d. B'. wt. fthr. rt. or bnf ds. h'. xpc. t' obt. ths. impt. prvlg.

M-c. B'. th. bnft. o' th. ps. wd.

Sd. Hs. h' th. ps. wd.

M-c. H'. hs. nt., I hv. i't fo' hm.

6d. Advc. an'. gv. i't.

Mc. advs. an' comcts. th. ps. wd.

Sd. Th. ps. wd. i' rt. Snc. th. cnd t. i' i psesn. o' a'l thse. ncsry. qulfctns., u. wl. wt. until. th. Wr. i'. infmd. o' yr. rqs. an' hs. ans. rtnd.

6d. Wr., thr. i' wth't Br. H., wh'. hs. bn
rgly. ini'd E. P., svd. a p'pr. tm. as s'h., psd.
t' th. rnk. o' Fc., an' nw. wshs. t' rcv. frthr.
lt. in Esnsm b' bng. rsd. t'. th. sublm. rnk.
o': M. Esen.

Wr. I' ths. an ac. o'. hs. o'n. fr' wl. an' acd.

6d. It i'.

Wr. I'. h'. wthy. an' wl. qlfd.

6d. H. i'.

Wr. Dl an' trl prpd.

6d. H' i'.

Wr. Hs. h' md. sutbl. prfnc. i th. prcdg.
rnk t' entl. hm. t' ths.

6d. H' hs.

Wr. B' wt. fthr. rt. or bnft. ds. h'. xpet.
t' obt. ths. impt. prvlg.

Sd. B' th. bnft. o' th. ps.wd.

Wr. Hs. h'. th. ps.wd.

Sd. H' hs. nt., I hv. it fo' hm.

Wr. Gv. i't fo' th. bnft. o' th. cft.

(Sd. gvs. ps.wd. o'. M. E.)

Wr. Th. ps.wd. i'. rt. Snc. th. cndt. i'. i.
psn. o'. al' thse ncsry qlfctns, le' hm. ent.
ths. Wfl.  o' m. Esns. an'. b. rcd. i d'e. an'
anct. f'rm.

(Th. 6d. stps. t' th. al., tks. th. cps. an'. rprs. t' th. dr., ops. i't an' s'ys.) :—

Sd. Le'. hm. ent. ths. Wfl.  o.' m. Esns an. b. rcd i d'e. an'. anc. f'rm. (th. Cnd.t. advns. filwd. b' M-c.s wth. rds., whn. th. Sd. stps. thm i frnt. o' Sw.)

6d. Br. H, on yr. fs. ntrnc. int'. a  of o.' F. 'an' acd Esns u. wr. rcd on th. p't o' a shp. instm. pc. yr. nd. lf. bs.; on ent'g th sen. tm. u. wr rcd. on th. 'ngl. o', a. sq. apd t'. yr nd rt bs., th. mrl. o' wh. ws. a'. tht. tm. xplnd. t' u. I nw. rcv. u., on bth. p'ts. o' th. cps. xtndg. fm. yr. nd. lf. t'. yr nd. rt. bs. (h'r h'. plcs. th. instm.), wh. i' t'. th. u. tht as th. mst. vtl. prts. o' mn. a'e cntnd. wthn. th. bs., so th. mst. xclnt. tnets. o' ou' institutn a'e. entnd. btw. th. pnts. o' th cps. wh. a'e frnshp, mrlty, an' bhly lv. (thn. pred. t'. cond. Cndt. thr. tms. arou. th.  drng. wh. tm. th. Wr. rds th. f'lwing psag o' Scrptr, wh is smtmes fllowd b' an ode) :—

Rmmbr nw thy Creatr i th d'ys o' th' y'uth, while th evl d'ys cm nt, n'r th yers drw nih, whn th'u shlt say, I hve no plsur i thm: whl th sn, or th. lght, or the mn, or th

strs b nt drknd, nor th cl'ds rtrn aftr the ra'n:
 i th d'y when th keprs o' th hse shll trmbl,
 an' th strng mn shl bow themsls, an' th
 gr'ndrs ceas, bcaus th'y a'e fw ; an' thse tht
 lk ou' o' th wndws b drknd, an' th drs shl
 b sh't i th str'ets ; whn th sond o' th' grndng
 i lw, an' h' shl ris up a' th voic o' th b'rd,
 an' al th dauhtrs o' musc shl b brouht lw.
 Als whn th'y shl b afra'd o' that wh i' hi,
 an' f'ars shl b i th w'y, an' th almnd-tre
 shl flursh, an' th grs-hpprs shl b a brden, an'
 dsir shl fail : bcaus mn go'th t' h's lng h'me,
 an' th mo'rnrss go abut th strts : or evr th
 silv crd b loosd, or th gldn bwl b brkn or th
 ptchr be brkn a'. th fountn, or th whl brkn
 a' th cstrn. Thn shl th dst rtrn t' th eart' as
 i't ws ; an' th sp'rt shl rtrn unt G wh gve i't.

As th. 6d. an' Cndt. ps. th. dfrnt.
 statns, th. ofcs. snd. thr. gvls. as flws :
 whn. th'y ps. th. Jw. i th. S. h'. gvs. o'e
 rp.,, 8w. o'e. rp, Wr. o'e rp. Th. scnd.
 tm. arou Jw. tw., Sw. tw., Wr. tw.
 Th. thd tm. arou th. Jw. gvs. thr. rps., Sw.
 thr., an' Wr. thr. Th. Wr. tms. th. rd-
 ng o' th. psag o' Scrptr so as t'. finsh

jus as th. prtis reah th. Jw's. stat. i
th. S. on th. thd. tm. arou., whn th'y hlt.
Jw. Wh' cms. h'.

6d. Br. H., wh' hs. bn. rgly. initd.
E. P., svd. a prpr. tm. as sh., psd. t'. th.
rnk o' Fc., an' nw. wshs. t'. rcv. frthr. lt.
i' Esnsm b'. bng. rsd. t'. th. sublm. rnk.
o' M. Esn.

7w. Br. H., i'. ths. an ac. o' yr. o'n. fr. w'l
an' aed.

Cndt. I't i'.

Jw. Br. 6d., i'. h. wthy an' w'l. qlfd.

6d. H. i'.

7w. Dl. an' trly prpd.

Sd. H. i'.

Jw. Hs. h'. md. sutbl. prfcncy. i th.
prcdg. rnk. t' entitl. hm. t'. ths.

6d. H'. hs.

Jw. B'. wt frthr. rt. or bnft. ds. h'.
xpt. t'. obt ths. impt. pvlg.

Sd. B'. bnft. o'. th. ps.wd.

7w. Hs. h'. th. ps.wd.

6d. H'. hs. nt., I hv. i't fo'. hm.

Jw. Advc. an'. gv. th. ps.wd. (Sd. ad-
vncs an'. gvs. ps.wd. o' M. Esn.)

7w. Th. ps.wd. i'. rt. Snc. th. Cndt i. i psesn. o'. a'l. ths. ncsry. qulfctns. cndt. hm. t'. th. Sw. i. th. W fo' hs. xmnatn.—whr th. sme ques a'e sked an' th. sm. ans. rtrnd as a' th. Jw's. sta., whn. th. Sw. drcts. thm. t'. ps. t'. th. Wr. i' th. E. whr. th. sme dilgue is agn rpeted, an' in addition:—

Wr. Fm. whnc. cme. u. an'. whthr. a'e. u. trvlg.

6d. Fm. th. W. trvlg E.

Wr. Wh d'. u. lv. th. W. an'. trvl. E.

Sd. In srh. o'. fthr. lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Snc. th. Cndt. i' i psesn. o'. a'l. thse. ncsry. qulfctns. an'. isrh. o' fthr. lt. i Esnsm, u. wl. recndt. hm. t' th 8w. i th. W. wh' wl. tch. hm. hw. t'. aprh. th E. i d'e an anc. f'rm. Th. Sd. thn. cndts th. Cndt. t'. th. 8w. i th. W. an' rprts.—Br. 8w., i't. i'. th. ord. o' th. Wr. tht. u. tch. ths cndt. hw. t'. aprh. th. E. i d'e. an'. anc. f'rm.—th. 8w. thn aprhs. th. Cndt. an'. fcs. hm. twrds. th. E. an' s'ys:—Br., u. w'l. stp. o- wth yr. l. ft. o'e f'l. stp. an' brg. th. hl. o'. yr. rt. int'. th. hlw. o'. yr. l. ft.; nw. stp. o- wth. yr

rt. an'. brg. th. hl. o'. yr. l. i th hlw. o'. yr.
 rt. ft.; nw. stp. o— wth yr. l. ft. an'. brg
 bth. hls. tgthr.: ths. cnstts. th. fs. thr. stps
 i Esnsm.

8w. Th. Cndt. i'. i ord.

Wr. Br. H., bfr predng. an'y frthr. i ths.
 rnk. i't wl. b. ncsry. fo'. u. t' tke upn. ysl.
 a bndg. obg. prtng. t' th. rnk. o' M. Es; bt.
 I, as R. o' ths , as're. u. tht. thr. i' nthg.
 thrn cntnd. tht. wl. cnfle. wth. yr. mrl; socl.,
 or cvl dts. or prvlgs., b. th'y. wh't th'y m'y;
 wth. ths. asrnce. on my prt. a'e. u. wlng. t'.
 prcd ?

Cndt. I 'm.

Wr. Thn advc. t'. th. scd al. o' F Esnsm,
 thr. knl. o'n bth yr. nd. kns., bth hns. rstg.
 o'n th H. B., Sq. an'. Cps.

6d. Wr., th Cndt. i'. in d'e. frm.

Wr. Br'. H., i'f u. a'e. stl. wlg. t'. tke
 upn ysl. ths. obg., prnc. yr. nme. i. fl. an'. rpt
 aft. m'e: I, J. H., o'. m'. o'n. fr wl. an'
 accd., in th. prsnc o'. Almt. G. an'. ths. Wfl
 o'. M. E., erct t'. hm., an. ddctd t' th.
 mmry o'. th. hl. Sts. J., d' hrb' an'. hrn mst
 smly. an sncl. prms. an' swr. tht. I wl.

kp. an'. ccl. an'. nvr. rvl. an'y o'. th. scs.
 b.lng t'. th rnk o'. M. E., tht. I hv. rcv., 'm.
 abt. t'. rcv, or m'y hrft. b. instctd i, t'. an'y
 psn., unls. i't shl. b. t'. a wthy. Br. M. E. or
 wthn th. bd'. o' a js. an. dl. cnstd. ~~A~~ o'.
 s'h., an'. nt unt. hm. or thm. unl b'. d'e trl.,
 strc. xmnatn., o'r lwfl. Esnc infmatn. I shl.
 hv. fnd hm. o'r thm. jsly. entld t'. rcv. th.
 sme. ; fthmr. I do prms. an'. sw. tht I wl.
 suprt 'th cnstn o'. th G ~~A~~ o' th Sta. o'.
 N. Y. als. al. o' th. lws. rls an'. edcts o'. th.
 sme. or thse o'. any othr G ~~A~~ fm. whs
 jsdcn. I m'y. hrftr hai., tgthr wth th b.lws.
 rls. an'. rglutns o'. ths. or any othr ~~A~~ o'.
 wh I. m'y hrftr bcm a'. mbr. s'o fr
 a's th sme shl. cine. t'. m'. knlg;
 frthrmr I d'. prms. an. sw. tht. I wl. ans an'.
 ob'y. a'l. d'e. sns., an' rglr. smnss. snt. t'.
 m'e fm. a ~~A~~ o' M. E., or hndd. m'e b'. a
 Br. o'. ths. rnk., i'f wthn. th. lnth of m'.
 c.to; frthmr. I d'. prms. an'. sw. tht I wl.
 hp., ai., an'. asst. a'l. pr. an'. dsts. M. Es.,
 thei'. wds. an'. orphs., th'y aplyng. t'. m-e
 as s'h., I fndg. thm wrthy. an'. cn. d' s'o
 wtht matrl injry t' msl. o'r fmlly. ; fthmr I

d'. prms. an'. sw. tht. I wl. kp. th. scs o'. a wthy. Br. M. E. whn. cmnctd. t' m'e as s'h. a's sfe. an'. invilbl. i m'. brs. as th'y. w're. i' h's. o'n, b.fr comnctd. ; frthmr. I d'. prms. an' sw. tht. I wl. nt. gv. th. grn hail'g sn o'. dsts o'. M. E., xcp fo'. th. bnft o'. th. cft. whle. a'. wk. or th. insten. o'. a Br , unl. I 'm. i .re'l. dsts., an'. shd I s'e. tht. sn. gvn., o'r hea'. th. wds. acmpg. th. sm., I wl. hstn. t' th. rlf. o' th. prsn. s'o gvnig i't; fthmr. I d'. prms an' sw. tht. I wl. nt. gv. th. subst't. fo'. th. ms. wd. i an'y othr. w'y. o'r mnrr. thn. tht. i wh. i. shl. rev i't; wh. wl. b. o'n th. fv. pts. o'. flwsp. an'. a'. lw. brh. ; fthmr. I d' prms an' swr. tht. I wl. nt. wrng. cht. or d.frd m. m.  nr. a br. o' ths. rnk t'. th. vlu. o' anythng. kngly. msl., or sfr. i't. t'. b. dn. b' anthr i'f i' m'. pwr t'. prvnt.; fthmr. I d'. prms an. sw. tht. I wl. nt. vlte. th. chst. o'. a M. E's wf., wd, mthrs., sst., o'r dtr., o'r sfr. th. sm t'. b. dn. b' anthr. i'f i m' pwr. t'. prvnt i't; fthmr. I d'. prms. an'. sw. tht. I wl. nt. b. prsn. a'. th. initg., psng., or rsg., o'. an' ol'. mn. in dtge., a yng mn. und. ag',, an irlgs. lbrtn., an. athst.

a prsn o'. unsnd innd., a eunc., or a wm., I knwg. thm. to' b. sh.; fthmr. I d' prms an' sw. tht. I wl. nt. b. prsn. a'. th. initg, psng., or rsg. o'. a cndt. clndstly, nr. hld Esnic intcs. wth. a clndstu. Esn., o'r wth. on' wh' hs. bn. suspnd. or xpld., I knwg. hm. t'. b. s'h., unl dl. r'st'red.; T'. a'l o'. wh. I mst. smly. an'. sncl. prms. an'. swr. wtht. an'y hsttn., mntl rsvatn., or sc. evsn o'. mnd. i m'e wtvr., bndg. msl. un' no ls. a pnlt. thn. tht. o'. hvg. m. bd. svd i twn., m'. bwls. ta'en. thnc. an'. bnd. t'. a'hes, th. a'hes. thrf. sctd t. th. f'r. wns o'. hvn, tht. th're mt. rmn nthr. trk., trc, nr. rmbnc. amg. mn o'r Esns. o'. so vl. an'. pjd a wrh a's I shd. b., shd. I evr knwgly. o'r wlfly. vlte. ths. m'. slm. obg. o'. M. E. S'o hp. m'e G. an' mke m-e stdfs. t' kp an'. prfm th. sm.

Wr. M'. Br., i tstmnny o'. yr snt ks. th. H. B. o'n wh. yr. hns. rs. Br. Sd., rmv. th. c'to; w-e nw. hld. th. Br. b'. a trpl t'e. M' Br., i yr. prsn. stuatn. wht. d'. n. ms d.sr.

Cand.t. Frthr lt i Esnsm.

Wr. Le'. th Br. b. brt. t'. lt. (Wr. aprhs
th al an' s'ys.) :—

Wr. M'. Br., on bng. brt t'. lt i ths rnk,
u. bhld. th. thr gr. lts o' Esnsm as i th.
prcdg. rnks., wth. ths. dfnc. bth. pts o'. th.
cps. a'e elevt. abv. th sq., wh i.' t'. tch. u. tht.
u. hv rcd an'. a'e enttld t' rev a'l th lt. tht.
cn. b. cnfrd upn. u. i a M. E. .

6d. Obs. th. Wr. aprhng. u. fm. th. E.
upn. th. stp. un. th. dg an'. sn o'. Ep., upn th
stp und th. dg an'. sn. o'. Fc., upn th stp. und
th dg. an' sn o'. M. E.

Wr. M'. Br., a M. E. advcs thu', bng.g.
th. hl. o'. th. r ft. t'. th. hl. o'. l. Ths.
i'. th dg. (gvs it), an'. al'ds. t'. th. psitn. i
wh. yr. hns. wr. plcd whl takg upn ysl. th.
sm. obg.; an'. ths. th. sn. (gvs. it), an'. al'ds.
t' th. pnlt. o'. tht. obg. Ths. dg. an' sn'. a'e
alws. t' b. gvn. t'. th Wr. on entg. an' rtrg.
fn a  o'. M. E. On entg. ths. or an-y
othr  u wl. advc t'. th al. an'. obs. th.
psitn, o'. th cps.: i'f bth pts. a'e b.nh. th.
sq., u. wl. salu. wth. th. dg. an'. sn. o'. E.
P.; i'f on'. pt i'. abve. th. sq., u. wl. salu.
wth. th. dg. an'. sn. o'. Fc.; i'f bth. pts.
a'e abv. th. Sq., u. wl. salu. wth. h. dg. an'.
sn. o'. M. E. I nw. prsnt. u m' rt. hn. i

tkn. o' a cntnunc o' frnshp an'. bthly lv.,
 an'. wl. prcd. t'. invs. u. wth. th. ps. gp.
 an'. ps.wd ; bt. as u. a'e uninstd. h'. wh
 hs. hhrto ans fo'. u. wl. d'. so. a'. ths tm.

Wr. Br. 6d., wl. u. b. o' or fm.

6d. Fm.

Wr. Fm. w.t. an'. t'. w.t.

6d. Fm. th. rl. gp. o' a Fc. t'. th. ps. gp.
 o' a M. E.

Wr. Ps.

Wr. Wt. i' tht.

6d. Th. pss gp. o' a M. E.

Wr. Hs. i't a nm.

6d. It hs.

Wr. Wl. u gv. i't m'.

6d. I d'd nt. so rev. i't, nthr. wl. I s'o.
 impt. i't.

Wr. Hw. wl. u dsps. o' i't.

6d. I wl. lt. i't or sb. i't wth u.

Wr. Slb. i't an' bgn.

6d. N'o, u. bgn.

Wr. Bgn. u.

(For word see .)

Wr. (t' Candt.) u. wl. ari'. an' salu'. th
 J. an' Sw., an' stsfy thm. tht. u. a'e i psesn.

o' th. stp., dg., sn., ps. gp. an' ps wd. (Aft.
wh. th. cond. lds. Cndt. t' th. Jw.'s. sta. i th. S.,
an' gvs. thr. rps. o'n th. flr. wth. hs. rd., th.
Jw. rspndg. b' on' rp. wth. hs. gvl.)

7w. Wh. cms. hr.

Sd. Br. H., a wthy br. M. Essene.

7w. Hw. shl. I knw. hm. t' b. sh.

6d. B' crtn. sns. an' a tkn.

7w. Wt. a'e. sns?

Sd. Rt ngl., hz'l, an'. ppdccls.

Jw. Advc. a sn. (dg. o'. M. E. i' gvn).

7w. Hs tht an al'sn.

6d. I't hs. : t'. th. psitn in wh. m'. hns.

wr plcd. whl. tkng. upn. msl. th. sm. obg.

Jw. Hv. u. a fthr sn.

Sd. I hv (gvs sn o'. M. E.)

7w. Hs. tht an al'sn.

6d. It hs. : t'. th. pnlt. o'. tht obg.

Jw. Wht i'. a. tkn.

Sd. A crtn. frnly. or bthly gp. whby. on'
Esn. m'y. knw. anthr. in th. dk. as i. th. lt.

7w. Advc. an'. gv. m'e a tkn. (ps. gp.
o'. M. E. i'. gvn.)

Jw. Wt. i'. tht.

6d. Th. ps. gp o'. a M. E.

7w. Hs. i't a nme.

Sd. I't hs.

Jw. Wl. u gv i't t'. me.

6d. I d'd. nt so rcv. it, nthr wl. I s'a
impt i't.

7w. Hw. wl. u dsps o'. it.

6d. Lt. i' or slbl. i't wth. u.

Jw. Slb. i't an'. bg.

6d. N'o, u. bg.

7w. Bg. u. (now see )

Jw. Th. wd. i' rght.; I am stsfd.; cndt.
hm. W. Th'y thn ps. on to th. Sw's sta.
i th. W. whr. th. sm. qstns. a'e 'skd. an'
ans. rtnd. as a' th. Jw's sta. Th. Sw. thn.
prmts. thm. t' ps. on t' th. Wr.'s sta. i' th.
E. As th'y app'ch th. Wr.'s sta. h' s'ys:—

Wr. Br. Sd., u wl recndt. th. Br. t' th.
Sw. i' th. W. wh'. w'l te'h hm hw. t'. wea.
hs ap. as a M. Esne. Th. Sd. thn trns. t' th.
Sw. i' th. W. an' s'ys,—Br. Sw., i't i'. th. ord.
o' th. Wr. tht. u. tch ths Br. hw. t'. wea.
hs. ap. as a M Esn. Th. Sw. aprhs. th. Cndt.
an' trns th cr dn. an' s'ys:—M. Esns wea. thei.
aps. wth th. flp t'nd dn. an'. so'. u. w'l cn'tnu.

to wea. yrs. Th. Sd. nw. cndts th. Cndt. bck. t' th. Wr. i' th E.

Wr. Bro. Hm., as u a'e clthd as a M. E. I nw. prsnt. u wth. th. wkg. tls. o' a M. Esen—(th R. hs. a sml Trl. tht. h' shs t' Cndt. whn. h' gvs. hm. th. flwng. explntn.) Th. wkg. tls. o' a M. Essn a'e a'l o' th. im-pmts o' Essnsm indiscrimntly., bt. m'r. espclly. th. Trl. Th. trl. i' an instmt. md. u'e o' b' Opt. Esns t' spr. th. cmnt. wh un'ts. a bldg. int. one comm. mss., bt w'e as F an' Ac. Esns a'e tght. t' mke u'e o' i't fo'. th. mr nobl. an' glor's prps. o' sprdg th. cmnt. o' bthly lv an' afctn. Tht. cmnt wh. un'ts. us int. one sac'd bnd. or s'city o' frnds an' brths. amng. whm. no cntntn. shd. evr xist., bt instd tht nobl emulatn o'f wh' bst cn wk an' bst agre'.

Wr. Br. Sd., u w'l nw. recndt. th. Cndt. t'. th. plc. f'm. whnc. h. cm. an' renvs hm. wth. tht. h'. hs. bn. dvs. o', and i d'e tme. retrn. hm. t' th.  fo'. frthr. instctn. (th Sd. thn. cndts. Cnd't. t'. th. al'. an' gvs. th d'g an' sn o' a M. Esn an'. wth M-cs. rtrs t'. th. prpr rm.* Whn. th. Cnd't. i' drsd.

* See Appendix III.

M-c. gvs. al'm. a't th. inr. dr. wh i'. ans an'
op'd b' th. Sd.)

Sd. M'. Br., i yr. fthr. prgrs. i ths.
rnk. i't w'l b. ncsry. fo' u. t'. rprsnt. ou'.
anc. opt. G. M. H. Ab, a wd's so, wh'.
fo'. hs. intgrty an' fdlity ws emnntly
dstigushed an' whs. nm. i' hld. i' hgh
vneratn b'. th. cft. I't ws. fo'. ths. reason
u. wr invs. wth. ths. jl. as th. appro-
prit bdg. or. 'mblm o' hs. offc. u. w'l
thrfr. prev. tht. u. a'e nt. yt. fuly invs.
wth. a'l th. scs. o' a M. Esn, nor d' I knw.
tht. u. evr. w'l b.; fo'. lk. hm. u. w'l
hv. t'. gv. us a stsfctry. prf. tht u. mrit.
th. cnfdnc. alrdy. repsd. i u. I. doig
ths. yr. pth. m'y b. b.st. wth dngs. an'
dfults., evn. yr. lf. itsl. m'y b. thtnd. u.
w'l thrfr. sumn. t'. yr. ai. al. o' yr. fort'ude,
tht. trly Esnc crdnal vrtu, t'. enab. u. t'.
end're. th. tri'ls. nw. bfr. u. Humn lfe, m'
Br., i' a cnstnt sc'ne o' trils—an' w'e we'k,
frai' mrtls a'e tauht t'. plc ou' dpndnc upn
th. Suprm Arctc. fo' suprt, prtctn, an'
dlivrnc. A' yr. initn. u. wre tght tht
bfr. entrng upn an'y grt. or imprtn undr-

takg u. shd. alwys invke th. ai' o' Dei.,
 thn. u. hd a fthfl. frn t'. pr'y. fo' u. Nw.
 u. mst. pr'y fo' yrslf. u. w'l agn. sfr.
 ysl. t'. b. hwkd an' repai. t'. th. sac'd
 Al. o' F. Esnsm, an' thr. pr'y or'ly or
 mntly. as u. chs an' whn. u. hv. cncl'd
 yr. dvtions s'y amn., audbly; thn ari'. an'
 prcd. i th' fthr. crsns. o' ths. rnk.

Th. Cndt. i' thn. hwkd.—thn. knls. a'
 th. al. an' pr'ys. Whn. h' hs. sai' amn. an'
 th. ~~h~~ hs. bn. drknd., th Cond tks hm. b'. th'
 rt'rm. an'. asst. hm t'. ari'. Whn th'y prcd.,
 an' as th'y aprh. th Jw's sta. i th. S., h'.
 (as Ja., fs. Rf.) stps slntly o't fm hs. sea'
 an'. cnfrnts. th. Cndt, clchg. hm b'. th.
 clrr. i a rgh. mnr., a' th. sme tm. xclmg.,
 G. M H A., I'm. gld t'. mt u. ths al'ne; ths i'.
 an oprnty I hv lng. sght.: u. prmsd tht.
 whn th. T. shd. b. cmpltd t'. gv us th.
 sc wd o'. M. E., t'. enab us t'. obt. ms
 wgs. whl trvlg i frn cntrs. Bhld.! th.
 T. i'. nw abt cmpltd, an'. I d.mnd th.
 sc wd o'. M. E.

Sd. Ths. i'. nthr. tm. n'r. plc t'. gv th.
 sc. wd. o'. M. E.; wai'. unl. th. T. i'

cmpltd.; thn, i'f fnd. wthy, u. wl. rcv i't,
othrwse u. cnnt.

Ja. Cnnt.—tlk. nt t' me o'. tme. or plc,
bt gv m-e th. sct wd. o'. M. E.

Sd. I wl. nt.

Ja. Wl. nt.—gv m'e th sc wd o'. M. E.
ths. inst o'r I. wl. tk. yr. lf.

Sd. I shl. nt.

Ja. Thn. d-.

Sd. thn cndts Cndt. t'. th. W. whr th'y
a'e. mt. b'. Sw. [as Jlo, scnd Rf] wh'. stps
o't an'. cnfrns. hm an'. s'ys:

G M H. A., gv m'e th. sc. wd. o'. a
M. E.

Sd. I cnnt. gy i't.

Jlo. Cnnt gv. i't—gv m'e th. sc. wd. o'.
M. E.

Sd. I wl. nt.

Jlo. Wl. nt.!—gv m'e th. sc wd. o'. M.
E. ths. inst., o'r I wl. tk yr lf.

Sd. I shl. nt.

Jlo. Thn d-.

(Th'y thn ps. on t'. th E. whr. th'y
a'e. mt b'. th. thd Rf., Jm—usly th.
Wr.)

Jm. G M. H A., gv. m'e th. sc wd.
o'. M. E.

Sd. I cnnt. gv i't.

Jm. Cnnt gv i't!—I hrd. u. cvlg wth
Ja a' th. S. gt, an'. Jlo. a' th W. gt.; fm.
thm u. hv. escpd., fm m'e u cnnt,—gv m'e
th. sc wd. o'. M. E.

Sd. I wl. nt.

Jm. Wl. nt.—I hld i m' hn an instt o'. dh.
Gv m'e th. sc wd. o'. M. E. ths inst, o'r.
wl tk. yr. lf.

Sd. M'. lf. u m'y tk., m'. intgty nvr.

Jm. Thn. d—. (whn Jla. xclms, Al's! wt hv
w'e dn. !)

Jlo. Sln ou'. G. M. H A., an'. nt. obt. th.
sc. wd. o'. M. E.

Jm. D' nt. stn. hr cvlg abt th. sc.
wd o'. M. E., bt. le'. us tk. up th. bd. an'.
b'ry. i't i th. rbs, an'. mt. a'. lw. twl. fo'
consln.

Ja. & Jlo.—Agrd.

(Th'y. tke up th. bd. an'. ca. i't t'. th. mdl.
o'. th. roo. an'. thr. d.pst i't; aft. a mom'ts
silnc. th. hou'. o'. twl. i'. strk. o'n a gng. o'r bl.
whn. th'y. mt. a'. th bd.)

Jm. I'. tht u Ja. Ys.

I'. tht. u Jlo. Ys.

I nw prps. tht. w-e tk up th. bd. an' ca. i't t'. th. brw. o'. a hl. whr. I hv a gr alrdy. du'. fo' i't.

Ja. & Jlo. Agrd.

(Th'y. thn. tk up th. bd. an'. ca. i't i' a wstly drctn. an'. l'y i't dn. i' frn. o'. th. Sw i' th W.)

Jm. I nw. prps. tht. w-e. plc. ths. sp-g. o'. aca. a'. th. hd o'. th. gr. shd. futr ocsn. reqr us t'. fnd. itt.

Ja. & Jlo. Agrd.

Jm. Nw le'. us mk ou'. escp fm'. th rlm.

(Th'y thn. rtr. fm. th. bd. i' dfnt drctns.)

A mnt's. slnc. nw. ensu's, whn th. Brn a'l cmnc. creatg. cnfsn. an'. a'e cld. t'. ord. b'. th. Wr. (wh'. is nw. stld. Mst E. K. S.), wh'. adrss. th. Sw. (wh'. is nw. stld. Br. H. K. o' Ty.) thu':—

Ks. Br. H. K. o' Ty, wht. i'. th. cse o'. a'l. ths. cnfsn., an'. wh a'e. nt. th. cft a' th'r lbr. as usl.

H. o' Ty. M. E. K. S., th're a'e no dsns

upn th. ts.bd, whby th. cft. cn. prsu th'r
lbr.; an'. O. G M H A. i'. msg.

K. S. Ou'. O. G M H A. msg. Ths. i'.
strng! h'. ws evr punctl in th. prfmnc o'
hs duts.—I fr. sm acdt. hs. b.fln. hm. Cse:
strc. srh. t'. b. mde in an'. abt. th. svrl.
aprtmts o'. th. T. an'. s-e. if h'. cnnt. b.
fnd.

H. o' Ty. Cftmn. asmbl.; mk. strc srh
i' an'. abt. th. svrl. aprtmts o'. th T. an'.
s-e. i'f ou'. O. G. M H A. cnnt. b. fnd.

(F'r. cftmn. thn. trvl. arou. Cndt. an'.
'sk. o'. ea. oth. th fllng. qs.)

Fs. Cfsm. Hv. u. s-n ou'. O. G M H A.

Scn. Cfsm. Nt snc. hgh twl. ysdy. Hv.
u. s-n. ou'. O. G M H A.

Thd Cfsm. Nt. snc. hgh twl ysdy. Hv.
u. s-n. ou. O. G M H A.

Frth Cfsm. Nt. snc. hgh twl ysdy.

Fs. Cfsm. Br. H. o' Ty., strc. srh. hs. bn.
md. i' an'. abt. th. svrl. aptmts o'. th. T. an'.
ou'. O. G M H A. cnnt b. fnd.; h'. hs. nt
bn. s-n. snc. hgh. twl. ysdy.

H. K. o' Ty. Mst E. K. S., strc srh. hs.
bn. md, an'. ou'. O. G. M H A. cnnt. b.

fnd. ; h' hs. nt. bn. s-n. snc. hgh. twl. ysdy
(An al'm. i'. nw. hrd. a' th iur dr.)

H. o' Ty. Mst E. K S., th're i'. an al'm.

K. S. Atn t' th a'l'm., an' asctn th cs.
thrif.

H. o' Ty.—Twl. Fc. s-k an aude wth K.
S., an'. s'y tht. th'y hv. an impt cmcatn.

K. S. Admt thm:

Th. twl. Fc. a'e. nw admtd., an'. pred.
t'. th. E., whr. th'y knl. b.f'r K. S., an'.
on' o'. thm. s'ys, Mst E. K. S., w-e twl.,
wth. thr. oths., ent. int a cnsprcy. t'.
xtrt. fm ou' O. G M. H A. th. sct wd. o'.
M. E., o'r tk. hs. lf.; bt. w-e, rflctn o'n. th.
enrmty o'. th. crm, hv. rcntd, an'. nw. appr
b.f'r. u., clthd i wht glvs an'. aps., an'.
hmbly crv. yr. prdn. W-e. fr., hwvr., tht.
th. oth. thr. hv. bn. so. b'se. a's. t'. ca. ou'
thei' mdrs. d.sn.

K. S. Ari', rpr. t' yr lbrs.; yr. prdn. shl.
d.pn. upn. yr. futr cndc.

K. S. Br. H. K. o' Ty., u wl cse. th. rl.
o'. th. svrl. bns. o'. w.km. t' b. cld., an. 'se.
wh'. if any a'e msg.

H. o' Ty. Br. G Sc., u wl. cl. th. rl. o'. th.

svrl. bns. o'. wkm., an'. s-e. wh'. i'f. an'y
a'e msg.

Sc. thn prcds t'. cl. th. rl o'. th svrl. bns.
o' wkm., an'. fnd. tht. thr. a'e msg., an'
rpts t'. H. o' Ty. thu':—

G. Sc. Br. H. K. o' Ty., th. rl. o'. th svrl.
bns. o' wkmn. hs. bn. cld., an'. I fnd. thr. a'e.
msg., nml.: Ja, Jlo, an'. Jm., brs. an' mn
o'. Ty.

H. o' Ty.—Mst E. K. S., th. rls o'. th.
svrl. bns. o'. wkmn. hv. bn. cld., an'. thr.
a'e msg., nmly: Ja., Jlo., an'. Jm., brs. an'
mn o'. Ty.

K. S. Br. H. o' Ty., twl Fcs. aprd
b.f'r. m'e ths mrng., an' knlt an'. cnfsd. tht.
th'y twl., wth. thr. oth's, hd. entd int. a
cnspcy t' xtrt. fm. ou'. O. G. M. th.
sc. wd. o'. M. E., or tk hs. lf.; th'y. frd,
hwevr., tht. th. oth. thr. hd bn. so. b'se as
t'. ca. ou' thei'. mrds d.sns. U wl. selc. fm
th. dfrnt bns o'. wkm' thse. twl an'. divd.
thm int'. prtis. o'. thr. eah., wth. instcns
t' trvl. N., S., E., an' W., i srh o'. th. ab-
snt's.

H. o' Ty.—Cfsm., assmb.; u twl. wh'.

apprd. b.fr K. S. an'. knlt. an'. cnfsd., wl,
divd. ysls. int'. prtis o' thr. eah., an'. trvl.
N., S., E., an' W., i srh. o' th. absnt's—
(th'y. thn. divd an'. prcd t'. trvl).

Fs Prty. Le'. us trvl a N. crs.

Scn Prty. Le'. us trvl a S. crs.

Thd Prty. Le'. us trvl an E. crs.

Frth Prty. Le'. us trvl a W. crs.

Th prty wh': prsud th. W. crs., nw mee'.
a s'a. f. mn., whn thei'. leadr. s'ys,
Brn., h're apprs t'. b. a s'a. f. mn.; le'.
us 'sk. hm. if h'. hs. s-n an'y strngs. ps.
ths. w'y, t' wh. th'y. agr-.

Cfmn. Hai',, strngr., hv. u. s-n an'y
strngs. ps. ths. w'y.

S.f. Mn. I dd; thr., ystrd'y.

Cfmn. Cn. u. d.scrbe thm.

S.f. Mn. Fm thei'. str'ng f'mily rsmlnc.
th'y mst. hv. bn. brs., an' fm. thei' b.ng.
clthd. i wht. glvs an' aps., m'st. hv bn.
wkm fm th. T. Th'y w're endvng t' obt
a pssge int'. Eth'op'a, bt. upn. b.ng infmd
tht. K. S. hd isud. an edct. alwng n'ne t'.
lv. th. rlm. wt. hs. ps., an'. th'y nt. hvg. tht.
ps, fa'l'd t'. obt psg. an' rtrd int'. th. interr o'
th. entry.

Cfmn. Ths no dt. wr. th. Rf's; le'. us go up an'. rpt.—

Agrd (on arrvng at th. E.).

Cfmn. Mst. E. K. S., w-e. thr wh'. prsd. a W. crs., on arrvg. nea'. th. coas'. o'. Jpa. fl. i wth. a s.f. mn., o' whm. w-e. inqrd if h'. h'd. s-n. any strngs. ps. tht. w'y. H'. rpl-d. tht. h'. h'd. s-n. thr. th. d'y. b.fr., wh' fm. thei'. str'ng f'mily rsmblnce., m'st. hv. bn. brs., an', fm. thei'. b.ng. clthd in wht. glvs. an'. aps., m'st hv. bn. wkmn. fm. th. T. Th'y wr endvrg. t'. obt. a psg. int'. Eth'op, bt. upn, b.ng. infmd. tht K. S. h-d. isud. an edc. alwg. nne. t'. lv. th. rlm. wht. hs. ps., th'y nt. hvng. th. ps., fa'l'd. t'. obt. psg., an' rtir'd int'. th. inter. o'. th. cntry.

K. S. Ths., n'o dt., wre th. Rf's., bt. ths. i'. nt. satsfcty. Divd. ysls. as b.fr, an'. trvl. as b.fr, wth. th. pstv. asurnc, tht. i'f u. d'. nt. sccd. i fndg. th. Rf's., u. ysls. wl. b. d'md. th mrds., an'. sfr. ac'ly.

Cfmn. Le'. u'. agn. prsu. a W. crs.— Th'y prsu. a W. crs. until. th'y ariv. a'. th. plc. whr th. Cnd.t. l-s, whn. on' o'. thm. sto's. an'. s'ts. d'n., s'yng, Cmpnns., I 'm

we'ry; le'. u-s. s't. dn. on th. brw. o'. ths.
hl. t'rst. an'. rfsh. ou'sls.

Scn. Cfmn. No, cm o'n, w-e. hv. a'n
imptnt. d'ty. t'. pfrm.

Fs. Cfmn. Hai', compnns., o'n atmptg.
t'. ari' I acdtly. cght. hld. o'. ths. spg. o'
aca., wh. s' easly. gv. w'y. tht. it xcits. m'.
suspens. (V'cs. a'e. nw. hrd. issu'ng. fm. th.
adjct. rks., th. fst. o'. wh. xclms. :) "O, tht.
m'. th't hd. bn. cu. acs., m'. tng. tn. o-t. an'.
brd. i th. sns. o'. th. s'a. a' lw. wt. ink.,
wh're. th. td. 'bs. an'. flws. twc. i twnt.-fr.
hrs., er'. I hd. bn. accsry. t'. th. mrd. o'. ou'
G M. H A."

Cfmn. Tht. i'. th. vc. o' Ja.

Scn. Vc. O, tht. m'. lf. bs. hd. bn. tn.
op., m'. ha. an' lun's. ta'en thnc. t' th.
vly. o'. Jhsph., an'. thr lf. a pr'y t' th.
vlts. o'. th. a'r, er'. I hd. bn. acsry. t'. th.
mrd. o'. ou'. G M. H A.

Cfmn.—Tht. i'. th. vc o' Jlo.

Thd. Vc. O, tht. m'. bd. hd. bn. svd.
i twn., m'. bwls. ta'n. thnc. an' bnd. t'
a'hes., th. a'hes. thrf. scfd. t' th. fou'. wns.
o' hv., tht. thr mt. nt. rmai' amg. mn. o'r

Esns. trk., trc., o'r rinbrnc. o' so vle. an'.
prj. a wrh. a's I, wh'. hv. sln. ou'. G M. H A.

Cfmn. Tht. i'. th. vc o' Jm. L'e. u-s
rsh. i, sz., bnd., an'. bea'. thm. bfr K. S.
(Th'y tk. thm. b.fr K S. an'. rept.)

Cfmn. M E. K S., w-e. thr. wh'. pred.
a W. crs., on arvg. a' th. brw. o'. a hl., I.
felg. we'y, s't. dn. t' rst. an'. rfsh. msl.
On atmtg. t' ari', I acdtly. cght. hld. o'. a
spg. o'. aca., wh. s'o esly. gv. w'y. tht. i't
xctd. m' suspdns. Whl. cnvrsng. upn. th.
singlty. o' th evnt, w-e. dstncl. hrd.
ves. isu'ng fm. th. clfs. o' th. ajct. rks.,
th. fst. o'. wm. w-e. rcnizd. a's th. vc o'.
Ja., xclmg.: "O, tht. m'. th't. hd. bn. cu.
acs., m'. tng. tn. o't. an'. brd. i th. Sns. o'.
th. s'a. a'. lw. wt. mk, whr th td 'bs an flws.
twc i twnt fr hrs. er. I hd. bn. acsry. t'
th. mrd. o'. ou'. G M. H A." Th nx. w-e.
rcnizd. a's th vc o' Jlo., xclmg.: "O, tht.
m'. lf. bs. hd. bn. tn. op., m'. h'a'. an'.
lun's tan. thnc. t' th. vly. o' Jhsph., an'.
thr lf. a pr'y t' th. vlts. o'. th. a'r, er'. I
hd. bn. acsry. t'. th. mrd. o' ou'. G M. H
A." Th. thd. w-e recnizd. as th. vc o'

Jm., xclmg.: "O, tht. m'. bd. hd. bn. svd.
 i twn., m'. bwls. ta'n. thnc. an' bnd. t'.
 a'hes., th. a'hes thrf. sctd. t' th. fou'. wns.
 o' hv., tht. thr mt. rmai'. nthr. trk., trc.,
 or rmbrnc. amg. mn. or Esns. o' so vl.
 an'. prj. a wrh. as I, wh'. hv. mrd. ou'. G.
M. H. A" Whrpn. w-e rshd. i, szd., bnd.,
 an'. hv. thm. b.fr. u.

Ks. Ja., u. st'd chgd. wth. bng acsry t'.
 th. mrd. o' ou'. O. G M. H A. Wt. s'y. u.
 t'. th. ch., gl. o-r nt. gl.

Ja. Gl.

Ks. Jlo., u als'. st'd. chd. wth. bng acsry.
 t'. th. mrd. o' ou'. O. G M H A. Wt. s'y u.,
 gl. o'r nt. gl.

Jlo. Gl.

Ks. Jm., u st'd. chd. wth. th. mrd. o'
 cu'. O. G M. H. A. Wt. s'y u., gl. or nt.
 gl.

Jm. Gl.

Ks. Vle an' imp'us. wrhs., rfct. xpn.
 th. enrmy o'. yr. crm., an' th. ami'bl chrc-
 tr. o'. hm. u. hv. sln. Lk. u'p an'. rcv
 yr. sntc, wh. i', tht. u. b. cndtd. wth't.
 th. wls. o'. th. T., an'. b. thr. xctd. agrbly

t' th. imprecatns. cld. dn. upn. yr. o'n hds.
Bgn.

Th. Rf's. a'e nw. cndtd. o't o' th ~~N~~, an'
th. cftsmn rtrn. an'. rpt. :—

Mst. E. K S., th. Rf's. hv. bn. xctd. acdg.
t'. yr. ord.s.

Ks. u. wl. nw. divd. ysls. as b.fr., an'.
trvl. as b.fr, i srh o'. th. bd. o'. O. G M H
A., an' whn. fnd., mk. strc. srh. on an'.
abt. i't, an'. s-e if anythg. cn. b. fnd. t'
clerly idntfy i't.

Cfmn. Le'. us agn. prsu. a W. crs. t'
th. brw. o'. th. hl. whr I st. dn. t'. rst. an'.
rfsh. msl.

Agrd. (Th'y thn. pred. W.)

Cfmn. Compnns., ths. aprs. t' b. th'.
plc. whr I s't dwn. t'. rst. an' rfsh. msl.;
i'prsnts. th. aprnc. o' a nw md gv. Le'. us rmv
th'. ert.—ys, i't i' a. gv. ; an'. hr i'. a bd., bt.
in a mngl. an'. putd. cndtn. Le'. u-s stn.
asi'. until. th. eflva. pss. o-. Nw le'. us rsm.
th. srh. Hr, compnns., aprs. t'. b. a jl. Le'.
us remv. i't an'. bea'. i't up.

Agrd. (Th'y. thn. remv. th. jl. an' bea. i't
t'. K. S.)

Cfmn. Mst. E. K. S., w-e thr. wh. prsd.
 a W. crs. rprd t' th. brw. o'. th. hl. whr. I
 s't d-n t'. rst. an' rfsh. msl., whn. I dscvrd
 th. aprnc. o'. a n'w md. gv., an', on rmvg.
 th. er., a bd., bt. i' so mnfld. an'. putrd. a
 cndtn., tht. i't csd u-s t'. plc. ou'. hns. i' ths.
 p'sitn (plcg. th. hns. i' th. p'sitn o'. dg. o' M.
 E.) t' grd ou'. nstrls. fm. th. ofnsv. eflva., an'
 on resmg. th. srh. fnd. ths. jl., wh. w'e bor'.
 u-p fo'. yr. inspctn.

Ks. (Sot-to voce) Th're cn. no lngr.
 remn. a dt. as t'. th. dh. o' ou'. O. G M. H
 A., or as t'. th. idnty. o'. hs. bd., as ths. i'.
 th. jl. wh. h' wr. Br. H. o' Ty., thr cn. no
 lngr. remn. a dt. a-s t' th dh. o'. ou'. O. G
 M. H A., o-r a-s t' th. idnty. o'. th. bd.,
 as ths. i' th jl. wh. he wr. Als, I fr. tht. th.
 ms. wd. i'. frvr. lst., fo'. u. rmmbr. tht. i't
 ws. agrd. betw. ysl., msl. an' H. A. tht. th.
 ms. wd. shd. nt. b. gvn. unls. w'e thr. wr
 prsn., an'. ou'. Br. H. A. i'. nw no mr. I
 nw. prps tht. we f'rm th cft. i' funrl. presn
 an'. pred. t'. th. grv. an'. bea'. th. bd. up t'.
 th. T. fo'. mr d.cnt. intmnt. I als prps. tht.
 th. fs. sn gvn. on ou'. arivl a' th. grv. shl

b. th gn hlg sn o'. dsts and th fs. wd. spkn aft th bd shl hv bn rsd. shl. b. th. subst. fo' tht. wh. i'. lst., unl. th. wsdm' o' futr. gnratns. sh'l. dscvr an' brng t' liht th tru on'.

H. o' Ty. Mrshal, asmb. th. cft. an'. f'rm thm. i' funrl. presn. on th. N. sd o'. th. ~~W~~.

Th. cft. thn. f'rm i' presn., tw'. b. tw',, an'. prcd. t'. th. grv., sng'g th. funrl. dir'.

On arvng a' th. gv., a'l frm a crcl. arou' th. bd., K S. a' th. hea', an' H. o' Ty. a' th' f-t. K S. mks. sn. o'. dsts. o'. M. E. an' rpts. thr. tms. i' sucsn: O L. m'. G., ws. th're nne t'. hlp. th. wds. so'.

Ks. Br. H o' Ty., endvr t'. rs th. bd b' th. gp o' E. P.

H o' Ty. Mst E. K. S., ow'ng t'. th. hgh stte. o' putfctn. th. bd. cnnt b. so rsd.; th. sk. sls. fm th. flh.

Ks. Endvr. t'. rs. th. bd.b'. th gp o'. Fc.

H o' Ty. Fo'. th. rsn b.fr ass'nd. th. bd cnnt. b. so rsd.; th. flh clvs fm. th. bn.

Ks. thn xclmd., Br. Ho' Ty., i' ths ou' emrgnc wt. shl. we' d'.

H. o' Ty.—Le' us pr'y.—Th. Brn nw a'l knl. arou. th. bd. on one kn.; Ks. (th Ms) knls

a' th. hea' o' th. bd., an' tkng o' hs. ht. rpts.
th. flwg

PR'YER.

Th'u, O G., knwst ou dwn-sttng an' ou' uprisg, an' undrstndst ou' thots afr. o-ff. Shild an' dfnd us frm th. evl intntns o' ou' enmis, an' supprt us und. th. trils an' afflctns w'e a'e dstned t'. endur, whl travg thrugh ths. val' o' te'rs. Mn tht. i' brn. o' a wman i' o' fw d'ys an' fll' o' trble. H' cmeth frth as a flwer, an' i' ct. dwn: h' fl'eth als as a shdow, an' ctnuth nt. Seeng hs d'ys a'e dtrmnd, th. numbr o' hs months a'e with th'; th'u hst appontd hs bnds tht. h' cnnt ps; trn frm hm tht. h' m'y rst, tl h' shll accmplsh hs d'y. Fo' ther i' h'pe o' a tre, if i't be ct dwn, tht. i' wl sprou. agn, an' tht. th. tndr brnch th'rof wl nt ces. Bt mn di'th an' wasth awy; yea, mn gvth up th. ghst, an' whr i' h'. As th. wters fai' frm th. s'a, an' th. fl dcayth an' drith up, so mn lith down, an' risth nt up tl th. hevns shl b no mr. Yt, O Lrd, hv cmpsn on th. chldrn o' th' cratn, admnstr thm cmfrt i tme o'

tru'bl, an' sve thm wth an evrlstng slvatn.
Amn.

Rspns. S'o mt i't b.

Ks. Br. H. o' Ty., u. wl. asst m-e
t' rs. th. bd. b'. th. strng gp o'. M. E. o'r
li'ns pa'.—K. S. thn stps. t'. th. f-t. o'
Cndt. an'. bndn o-r. tks hm b'. th r-l. gp
o' M. E., plcs. hs. r. f-t. agns Cndts. r
f-t., an' hs. hn. t'. hs. bk., an' wth. th astnc
o'. th. Brn. rs. hm t'. a stndg. pstn., an'.
whn. frly. o'n hs. fee'. gvs hm th Grn
Esenc Wd. on th fv. pts o'. flwsp. (Th wd
an'. mnrr o' gvg i't cn only b. lrnd i' th
~~W~~) Th. fv pts. o' flwsp a'e: f-t. t f-t.,
kn t' kn., brs. t' brs., hn t' bk., an' mh. t'
ea. Fst., f-t. t' f-t. tht u. wl. nvr hstte. t.
go on f-t. an' o't. o' yr w'y t' asst an'. srv'a
wthy. Br.; scnd, kn t' kn. tht u. wl evr
rmbr a Brs. wlfr as wl. a-s yr o'n. i
a'l o' yr adrations t' Dei; thd, brs. t'. brs. tht
u. wl evr kp th scs o'. a M. Esn. as sf an'.
inviolb i yr brs. as th'y wr i hs b.fr cmnctd;
frth., hn. t' bk. tht u wl evr b. rdy t' strh. frth
yr hn. t' asst an' sve. a fin Br., an'. tht. u. w'l
vindct hs char'ct' b.hnd hs. bk. as w'l a's
b.fr. hs. fc.; f'th., mh t'. e'a. tht. u. w'l
evr. cautn an'. wspr. gd. cnsl i th. ea' o' an'

erng. br. an' i th. mst frnly mnner rmind hm
o' hs errs, an'ai hs rfrmatn, gvng hm d'e. an'
tmely ntce. tht. h'. m'y w'rd o- aprch'g dng.

* A'l o' th. Brn. nw. tk. thei'. s'-ts bt th.
Wr. an'. Cndt., whn. th. Wr. cntnus.;
Br H., u. w'l nw. r'pr. t'. th. E. an'. rev.
an h'strcl act. o' ths rk. Wr. tks. hs. s-t.
an'. th. Cndt. stns. b.fr hm.

SECTN 2.—HSTRCL ACCR. †

M' br. sac'd. hist. infms. us, tht it ws.
dtrmnd. in th cnseis. o' infnite wsdm. tht a
Tpl. shd. b. fnded a' Jrlm to b. erctd t'. G.
an' ddctd t': hs. hl. nme. Th. hgh. hnor.
an' dstngshd. prvlg o'. prfmg. ths. sac'd.
srvc. ws d.nd to'. Dav'd. K o'. Isrl., b.caus.
th Scrptrs infm us, h'. md. grt. wrs. an'.
shd. bld. abndntly, bt. we. als. lrn. fm. th.
sme. sacd sourc' tht. th. G. o'. Isl prmsd.
Dav'd tht out o'. hs. lns. h'. wd. rs up. Sd to
srv. hm. Ths. d.vine an' mmorable. prmse.
ws aftwrds. flfled. in th prsn. of S. an' in th

* Candt. is now instructed as to the manner of gvn
ths. gp. an'. wd.

† See Appendix.

splnd. an' unxampld carer o' hs prsprit. Aft. Davd. hd bn gath'd t'. th lnd o'. hs fathrs, an' th lst. hnrs pd. to. hs. mmry, S'. wield'd th scptr o' Isrl. . . pce rgnd wthn. hr. brdrs. an'. th chldn o' Isl. lkd. frwrd wth peculr. satisfctn. to th dspl'y. o' tht wsdm, wch. ws. dstined to astnish an' amaz'. th. wrld. In the scnd mnth o' th frth. yr. o' hs. rgn. S. cmncd. th. erctn. o' ths. edfc. th curs. wrkmshp. o' wch ws clcultd. t' xcite th. wndr an'. admratn. o' al' sccdng. ag's. Ths. famus fabrc. ws situald on Mt. Mo. nr th plc. whr. Abrm ws abt. t'. o- up hs. sn. Isc. an' whr. Dav'd. mt. an' apsed. th. dstr'yng. ang'l. tht. ws. vsibl abve. th. thrshng flr. o' Ornan, th Jeb'site. At abt. ths. tme. K. S. recd a cngratultry. ltr. fm H. K. o' T. ofrng hm. evry asstnce, in hs. pwr, an' mnifstng a. strng d.sre. to prtcipe in th. hnor. thn. clustrng. arou'. hs thron'. Ths. ws th. wrk prgressng. wth th asstnce. o' H. K. o' Ty. an' und th. imedt direcn o' ou' anct O. G. M. H. A., an' ws. n'gh. completd. whn. sevrl o' th. cft. in an atmpt, t'. xtrt. fm ou' G. M. H. A. th sc.

wd. of M. Esn., b.cam' hs as'sns. Thu'. fo' a shrt. p'riod. ws. th. wrk impdd. in its prgrs. Thr wr tw' rmrkble evnts atndng th. erctn. o' ths mgnfcent edfce. Sac'd hist infrms us, ht. thr. ws. nt. hrd th snd o'. x. hmer or othr. mtlc. tl. on the bldng. an' Essenic tradition infrms us, ht. althgh a ltl. mor'. thn svn yrs. wr ocupd in its erctn it d.d nt rn. xcpt in th nght. tme, or whle. th cft wr fm lbr to rfshmt. Ths we regrd as a strkng prf. o'. th suprntndng. cr. o' di-vne provdnc. * u. hv. ths. evnng rprsntd. on' o' th grtst. mn. an'. p'rhaps. th. grtst. Esn th. wrld. evr. knw., v'z., ou' G. M. H. A., wh. ws. sln. js. bfr th. compltn. o' K. S's T. Hs. d'h ws. prmdtd. b'. fftn. Fcs. wh' s'ng th. T. abt. t'. b. cmpltd., an' b.ng dsrs. o' obtng th. scs. o' a M. E., whby th'y mt. trvl. i frn. c'ntrs., wk an'. rcv. m's wgs., entd. int' a cnsprcy t' xtrt. thm fm ou' G M. H. A., or tk. hs. lf.; bt. rflctg on th. atct'y o' th. crme. twl. o' thm. rcntd., th. othe'. thr. prsst. i thei'. mrd.s d.sns. Ou'. G M H A. ws. sln. a' hgh. twl. I't ws. hs. usl. prctce a' ht. hr., whle th. cft. wr. cld. fm.

lbor t' rfshmt., t' ent. int' th. unfnshd. Snc. Snctm. o'r Hl. o' Hlis. o' th. T. an' thr're offe' up hs. ad'ratns. t' th. D.ty, an' drw. hs. d.sns on th. T'sl. bd.

Th. thr. Fcs. wh' prsstd. in thei'. mrds. d.sns., knwng. tht. t' b. hs. usl. prct'c., plcd. thmsls. a'. th. S., W., an' E. gts. o' th. inr. crts. o' th. T., an'. th'r awtd. hs. rtrn. Ou' G. M. H. A. hvng. fnshd hs. us'l devotns atmtd. t' retr. b' th. S. gt., whn. h' ws. acstd. b' Ja., wh' thrc dmndd o'. hm. th. scs. o' M. Esn. or th. M.s wd., an'. on hs. b.ng rf.sd, gv. hm. a blw. wth. th. twnt.-fr. 'nch g'ge acs. hs. th't., upn. wh. h' fld. an'. atmtd. t'. pss. ou a' th. W. gt., whr h'. ws. acstd. b'. Jlo., wh'. i lk. mnr. dmnd'd o' hm. th. scs. o' a M E. or th. M's wd., a'. on hs. b.ng rfsd., gv. hm. a blw. wth. th. sq. acs. hs. brs., upn. wh. h' fld. an'. atmtd. t'. ink. hs escp. ou. a' th. E. gt., whr h' ws. acstd. b'. Jm., wh'. i lk. mnr. th'ce dmnd'd th. scs. o' a M. Esn or th. M's wd., an' on hs. lk. rfsl., gv. hm. a v'lnt blw. wth. th. sttng. mau. on hs. f'hea' wh f'd hm. dea' on th. spo'. Th. Rfs. brd. th. bd'

i' th. rbh. o'. th. T., unlw. twl., or twl.
 a' nt., whn. th'y mt. b' agrmt. an'. errid.
 i't a W. crs. fm. th. T. t' th. brw. o' a
 hl. W. o' Mt. Mo., whr th'y brd. i't i a
 gve. prvsly du fo' i't, a' th. hea' o' wh.
 th'y plntd. a spg. o' aca., tht. th. plc. mt.
 b. knwn. shd. oc.sn. evr. r'qr., an'. thn.
 md. thei'. esc. Ou'. G M H A. ws. fnd.
 t' b. msg. on th. flwg d'y. Hs. absnc. ws.
 dscvrd. b'. th're b.ng n'o dsns drn. on th.
 Ts. bd. K. S., b.lvng hm. t'. b. indspsd.,
 ord. strc. sth. t'. b. md. fo'. hm. thrgh. th.
 svrl. aptmts. o'. th. T., tht. h'. mt. b.
 fnd., if psbl. Bt. nthg. cld. b. s'en or
 hrd. o'. hm. Abt. ths. tme., th. twl. Fc.,
 wh'. h'd rcntd. fm thei' mrd. d.sns., apprd.
 b.fr. K S., clthd i' wht gls. an' aps., i'
 tkn o' thei' inoc., acknlgng. thei' premdt.
 gl., an'. knlg. implrd hs. prdn.

K S. ord.d thm. t'. ari', rpr. t'. thei' lbr.,
 an' tld thm. tht. thei' prdn. wd. d.pnd
 upn. thei' futr. cndct. H'. thn. ord.d th.
 r'lls. o' th. svrl. bns. o'. wkmn. t'. b. cld., t'
 s'e. wh' w're msg. On th. r'lls b.ng. cld.,
 thr apprd. t'. b. thr. msg., nmly., Ja.,

Jlo. an'. Jm., Brs. an'. mn. o' Ty. K S.
 thn. ord.d tht. th. twl. Fc. shd. b. selctd.
 fm. amg. th. wkmn., an' tht. th'y shd.
 dvd. thmsls. int' prtis o' thr. ea'h., an'.
 trvl E. W. N. an' S. in srh o' th'.
 abs'nts. Th. prty. wh' prsud a W. crs.,
 on arvng. n'r th. cit o'. J'ppa, f'll i' wth. a
 s'a-f. mn., o' whm. th'y enqr'd. i'f h'. h'd
 s'en any strngs. ps. tht. w'y. H'. rpl'd h'.
 h'd se'n thr. th. d'y b.fr, wh'. fm. thei.
 gnrl. aprnc. h'. suppsd t'. b. mn. o'. Ty., an'.
 fm. thei' strng fmlly rsmbln. mst hv. bn.
 brs., an'. fm. thei' b.ng clthd i' wht glvs an'.
 aps., mst hv. bn. wkmn fm. th. T. Th'y.
 wr. endvng. t'. obt a psg. t'. Etho'. bt on.
 bng infmd tht. K. S. hd issud an edc. stcly
 fbdng any prsn lvng th. rlm. wtht. hs ps.
 an'. th'y nt. hvg it fa'ld t'. obt psg. an'. rtrnd
 int. th. cntry. Th'y thn. rtnd. t' K. S. an'.
 rptd., but ths. nt. b.ng stsfctry., th'y w'r ord.
 t'. agn. go i srh., an'. rtn. nt. wtht tdngs, or
 th'y thmsls. wd b. dmd th. mrds., an'. suf
 acly. Th'y thn. prsud. a W. crs., an'.
 on arrvg a' th. brw. o' a hl. n'r th. cit o'
 J'ppa., one o'. thm., felng wea'y, sa' d'n t'

rs an' rfsh hmsl. On admntng t'. ari', h' acdly c'ght hld o' a sp'g o' aca. wh so esly gv. w'y as t'. 'xcit. hs. suspns. H'. thrfr h'ld. hs compnns. an'. whl cnvrsg on th. snglty o' th. evnt., th'y hrd. v'cs. isung fm. th. clfs o'. th. ajct rks., th. fst o' wh th'y recnzed as tht. o' Ja., xclmg., O, tht m' th't. h'd bn. en. acs.* Th. scnd. ws. tht. o'. Jlo., xclmg., O, tht. m'. lf. brs. h'd bn tn op.; an'. th. thd. as tht. o'. Jm., xclmg., O, tht. m' bd. h'd bn svd i tw'n. Whupn th'y rshd i, szd., bou', an' tk. thm b.fr K. S., wh' on thei' admntg thei' gl., ord.d thm t'. b. xctd agrebly t' th. svrl impecatns cld dn upn thei' o'n hea's. Th. Fcs. w're thn. ord.d t'. trvl. as b.fr i srh o'. th. bd. o'. ou'. G M H A. Th'y agn. prsud a W. crs. t' th. brw. o' th. hl. whr. th. wea'y Br. sa' dn. t'. rs. an' rfsh hmsl., an' thr dscvrd a n'w-md grv., an' on fther srh a bd., bt. i so mnfld an' put'd a cndtn, tht. th'y wr cmpld t'. stn asi' unl. th. eflu. hd psd of'. On

* See Page 180.

rsmng. th. srh., th'y fnd. th. jl. o' hs. ofc. wh th'y tk. t' K S., wh' thn. sd. thre ws. no lngr. an'y dt. a's t' th. dh. o' H A. or as t' th idnty o' hs. bd., as tht. ws. th. Jl. wh. h' wo'. H' thn. ord.d th cft. t' frm. i funrl prcsn., an'. prcd. wth hm. t' th. gv. fo'. th prps. o' brng. th bd. up t' th T. fo'. mr. d.cnt intmt. Th'y. thn. prcdd. t' th. gv. whr K S. ordd. H. o' Ty. t endv t' rs. th. bd. b'. th gp o' E. P., bt ow'g. t' th hgh stte. o' putfctn. th'. sk. sl. fm. th. fh. an' th bd. cld. nt. b. s-o rsd. H' thn ord. hm t' endv. t'. rs. th bd b' th. gp o' Fc. bt fo'. th. resn b.fr asnd. th'. flh. clvd. fm. th. bnes. an' it cld nt. b. so rsd. K S. thn exclmd—Br. H. o' Ty., wt. shl. w'e d' i ths ou' emrgnc.

H. o' T. Le'. u' pr'y.

Aft. pr'y'r. K S. tk. th. bd. b' th. strg. gp. o' M Esn or L'ns. p', an'. rsd. i't o'n th. fv. pts. o' flwsp. wh hv. bn. alrdy. xplnd. t'. u. Th. bd ws. thn. crrid. t'. th. T. fo'. a mr. d.cnt brl an' ws. intrd. i' d'e frm. Th. bd. o' ou. G M. ws brd. thr' tms.; fs, i th. rbs. o'. th. T; scn.,

on th brw. o a hl W. o' Mt. Mo.; an' th'd. an. lstly. as nr. th. Snc. Snctm. or Hl. o' Hls as th. Jwish lw wd prmt.; an' Esnic trdition infms us tht thr ws ercd t'. hs. mmry. an. Essenic mnmt. cnstng. o' a btfl. Vrgn. w'p'ng ov. a brkn. colm. B.fr. h'r ws. a b-k. op., i h'r rt. hn. ws. a spg. o' aca., i h'r. lf. an ur'.; b.hnd. h'r. stns. tm. unfld'g an. cntng. th. rnlts. of h'r h-r. Th. btfl. Vrgn. wpg. ov. th. brkn. colm. dnts. th. unfnshd. st'te o' th. T., lkws. th. unt'ml.y d'h o' ou'. G M H A. Th. b-k. op. b.fr. h'r tht. hs vrtus. l'y on p'ptual rcrd. Th. spg. o' aca. i h'r rt. hn. th. idnt. o' th. bd. Th. ur' i h'r lf. tht hs. a'hes wr thrn. safly. d.psited. und. th. Snc. Snctm or Hl. o' Hlis. o' K. S's T. Tm. unfld'g th. rnlts. o' h'r h-r d.notd. tht. tme, patnce, and prsevrnce acmplsh al thgs.

SECTION 3.

Th. Wr. nw. gvs. an'. xplns. t'. th. Cndt. th. svrl. sns. an. tkns. o' ths. rnk., thn cls. hs atntn. t' th. thr. Gran'. Essenic

Plrs., s'yng.: Ths a'e cld. th. thr. Gran'. Essnic Clms. or Pllrs., an'. a'e d.signtd Wsdm., Strnh., an'. Bty. Th. Plr. o' Wsdm. rprsnts S., K. o' Isrl., whs. wsdm. cntrvd. th. mhty. fbrc. Th. Plr. o' Strnh. H. K. o' Ty wh' strnhnd. K S. i hs. gran'. undrtkng. Th. Plr. o' Bty. H. A., th. wd's so', whs c'nng. cft an'. curus wkmnshp. beautfi'd. an'. adrnd. th. T. Ths. fam's. fabc. ws. suprtd. b' frteen hnd'd an' ffty.-thr. colms., an. tw. thsnd. nne hnd'd an'. sx. pilsts., a'l hwn. fm. th. finst par'an mrbl. Thr wr empl'yed i i'ts bldg. thr. G. M.s, thr. thsn. thr. hnd. M's or ovsrs o' th. wk.; ehty thsn. Fcs. or hwrs. on th. mntns an' i th qr's.; svnty. thsan E. P's or b'rers. o' brdns. A'l o' ths w're clasd. an' arngd i suh a mn'r b' th wsdm. o' K. S. tht. nethr envy, dscrd, nr cnfusn ws sffrd t' intrpt tht univrsal pc an' trnqulity whh prvadd th wrld a' tht imprtn perod.

Th msac. pvmt. 'inblm'tcly rprsnts th G. flr. o' K. S. T. whr thse o' ou' anc. brn wh' wr E. Ps a'e sd t'. hv hld thei Hadoths

cnstng o' nt. ls. thn s'vn.—one M. E. an' sx E. Ps. Th ar'h enclsg. th lt. G. 'mblmtcly rprsnts th M. Chm. o' K. S. T. whr. thse o' ou' anc brn. wh'. wr Fcs. a'e sd t' hv. hld thei Hadoths. cnstg. o'. nt ls. thn fv., two M. Es an' thr Fcs. Th ar'h enclng. th alt. 'mblmtcly. rpsnts. th unfnshd Snc. Sncm o' K S. T., whr ths o'. ou' anc. brn wh' wr. M. Es. a'e sd t'. hv mt, cnst o' thr.

The Wr. nw xplns. th filwng smbls. wh. a'e dlinatd. on an Essenic chrt.

Fs. th. thr. stps. a'e 'mblmatcl. o' th. thr. prncpal stgs o' humn lf., vz., Y'uth, Mnhd, an' Ol Ag'. I. y'uth, as E. P's, w-e ouht indstrousiy t' occupy ou' mnnds i th attnmn't o' usfl knwldg. I' mnhd, as Fcs, w'e shd apply ou' knwldg t' th dschrg o' ou' rspectv dutis t' G, ou' neghbr, an' ou'-slvs, tht so i ag', as M. Esns, w'e m'y enjoy th' happy rfletn cnseqnt on a wl-spnt lf, an' de i th h'pe o' a glorus imrtlity.

TH. PO' OF INCNS.

I' an 'mblm o' a p're hrt, wh i' alwys

an acptbl scrifc t' Dei ; an' as ths glws wth frvnt he't, so shd ou' hrts cntnuly glow wth grtitud t' th gr an' bnficnt Authr o' ou xstence fo' th manfld blsngs an' cmfrts w'e njoy.

TH B.HV

I' an mblm. o' indstry, an' rcommnds th prctc o' tht vrtu t' al cratd bngs, fm th hghest Sraph i hvn t' the lwst rptle o' th dst. It tchs us as w'e cm int th wrld ratnal an' intllgent bngs, so w'e shd evr b inds-trous on's, nevr sitng dwn cntntd whle ou' fllw-cretrs arnd. us a'e i' wnt, whn i't i' i our pwr t' rleve thm wthout incnvnienc t' ouslvs.

Whn w'e tke a srvey o' natre, w'e vew mn, i hs infncy, mre hlpls an' indgnt thn th bru' cratn ; h li's lnguishng fo' d'y's, mnths, an' yrs, totlly incapbl o' prvidng sustnnc fo' hmsl, o' gardng agnst th attck o' th wld bsts o' th frst, or shltrng hmsl fm th inclmncs o' th wther.

I't miht hv plesd th grt Cre'tr o' hevn

an' ert t' hv md mn idpndnt o' al othr bnngs; bt, as dpndnc i' one o' th strngst bnds o' socity, mnknd wr mde dpndnt on e'ch othr fo' prtectn an' scurity, as th'y thrby enjoy btr opprtunits o' fulflng th duts o' recipcl lv an' frnshp. Thus ws mn frmd fo' soci'l an' actve lfe, th noblst prt o' th wrk o' G; an' h tht wl so dmen hmsl as nt t' b endverng t' ad t' th cmmn stck o'. knwldg an' undrstndng, m'y b deemed a dron' i th hiv' o natr, a usls membr o' soci'ty, an' unworthy o' ou' prtection as an Essene.

TH BK O' CNSTTNS. GARDD B' TH T'S SWD Rmnds us tht w'e shd b evr wtchfl an' gardd i ou' thts, wrds, an' actns, prtcplrly whn bfor th enms o' Essenism; evr bring i rmmbranc thse trly Essenic vrtus, silnc an' crrcumspctn.

TH SWD. PNTG. T' A NKD. H'A'

Dmonstrts tht jstce wl soonr or latr ovrtk us; an' althgh ou' thghts, wrds, an' actns m'y b hddn frm th e' o' mn, yt tht

A'L. SE'NG. E'.

whm th sn, moo, an' strs oby, an' undr whs
 wtchfl cre evn cmets prfrm thi stupndus
 revlutns, bhlds th inmst rses o' th humn
 hrt, an' wl rwd us acrdng t' ou' wrks.

TH' ANC. AND A'K.

A'e 'mblms o' a wl-grnded hp, an' wl-spnt
 lfe. Th'. a'e 'mblmticl. o' tht dvin A'k. wh.
 safly brs us ovr ths tmpstuus s'a o' troubls,
 an' tht. anc. wh. shl safly mr. us i a pcful
 hrbr, whr th. wked cse frm trbling, an' th.
 wea'y shl fnd rst.

TH. FORTY-SVNT PRBLM O'F UCLD.

Ws th. invntn o' ou' anc. frnd an' Bro. Py-
 thgs, wh. i hs trvls thrgh Asi', Afrca, an'
 Eurp, ws initd int sevrl ord-s o' prsthod
 an' rased t'. th. sblim rk o' M. Esne. Ths.
 wse philosphr enrched hs mnd abundntly i'
 a gneral knwldg o' thngs, an' mre espccally
 i G.mty or Essenism. On ths sbjct h' drw
 ou' mny prblms an' theoroms, an' amng th.
 mst dstnguishd h' erctd ths,* wh. i' th. j'y

* See chrt.

o' hs. ht. h' cld. Eur'ka, i' th. Green. Ingu-ag sgnifyng, I hv fnd i't; an' upn th. dscvry o' wh. h' i' sd. t' hv. sacrfd a hecatomb; it teaches Esns t' b. gnrl lvs o' th. A'ts an' Sc'nc's.

TH. HOU' GLS

I' an 'mblm o' humn lfe. Bhld! hw swftly th. sns rn, an' hw rpdly ou' lvs a'e drwng t'. a clse. W'e cnt wthout astnshmnt bhld th ltl. prtcls wh. a'e cntand i ths. mchne, h'w th'y ps aw'y almst imprcptbly, an' yt, t'. ou'. srpris., i th. shrt spc. o' an hou' th'y a'e al xhustd. Ths wsts mn! T'-d'y h' pts frth th. tndr lves o' hpe; t-mrrw blssms, an' brs hs blshng hnors thk upn hm; th. nxt d'y cms a frost, wh nps th. sht an' whn h' thnks hs gratns stl aspirng, h' fls, lke autm lves, t'. enrh ou'. mthr eart.

TH. SC'THE

I' an 'mblm o' tm, wh cu's th. brtl thrd. o' lfe, an' lnches us int etrnty. Bhld wht havc th sc'the o' tm mkes amng th hum'n r'ce; if b' chnc w'e shd escp

th numrous evls incdnt t' chldhd an' y'uth, an', wth hlth an' vgor, arve a' th yea's o' mnhd, yt, wthl, w'e mst sn b cu' d'wn b' th al-dvourng sc'th o' tm, an' b gthrd int th lnd whr ou' fthers hve gne bfre us.

Br. H., prmt m t' cl yr atntn t' th lst 'mblms on th. chrt.

TH. STNG. MAU., SPD., CFN., AN' SPG. O' ACA.

Th. stng. mau i' 'mblmtc o'. tht wth wh ou' G. M. ws sln. Th spd. o' tht. wh. opd. hs. gv., remndg us tht a smlr instm mst. er. lng op ou's. Th cfn. o' tht o' wh enclsd hs rmns.: thes. t'. a rfctg mnd afrd sbjcts. fo'. sers. consdratn., bt whn we. lk. frwrd t'. th spg. aca. wh ws fnd blmg a'. th hd o' hs gv., we a'e evr rmnd o'. tht imrtal prt wh svvvs th gv., wh. wl. nv., nv. d'e.

Ths, m' Br., my sn dsgnat ou' lst rstng plc i tht evrlstng an' silnt abde, tht hvn o' rst, tht pcful h'me, "whr th wckd cse frm trblng, an' th wea'y a'e a' rst."

Br., b evr mndfl o' tht grea' chng, whn w'e shl b cld frm lbrs on eart t' tht evrlstng rfrshmnt in th pradis o' G.

Le' m'e admnsh u, i th mst sers mnrr, i
 rfrnc t' th clse o' lfe, tht, whn th cld wnter
 o' dh shl hv psd, an' th brght sumr mnrr
 o' th rsurction apprs, th S'n o' Rghtousns
 shl dsnd an' snd frth Hs 'ngls t' clct ou'
 rnsmd dd; thn, if w'e a'e fnd wrthy, b' th
 bnfit o' hs "ps." w'e shl gn a rdy admsn
 int tht clstl  abv, whr th Sprem Archtc
 o' th Unvrs prsids, whr w'e shl se' th
 Kng i th bty o' holns, an' wth hm enter
 int an endls etrnt.

Thus, br, w'e clse ou' lctr on the 'mblms
 wth th slmn thght o' dh. W'e a'e all brn
 t' d'e; w'e f'll'w ou' frns t' th brnk o' th
 grv, an', stndng on th shre o' a vst ocn, w'e
 g'ze wth xqisit anxiety unl th lst strgl is ovr,
 an' w'e s'e thm snk int th fthmls abys. W'e
 fl ou' own ft slidg fm th prcarous brnk on
 wh w'e stnd, an' a fw mre suns, an' w'e shl
 b whlmd 'neth dh's awfl wve, t' rst i th stlly
 shdes, an' drkns an' silnc wl regn arou' ou'
 melnchly abde. Bt i' this th end o' mn an'o'
 th aspirg h'pes o' al fathfl Esns? No, blsd b
 be G, w'e pause nt our ft a' th fst or scod stp;
 bt, tru t' ou' prncpls, lk frwrd fo' greati

lht. As th 'mbrs o' mrtality a'e faintly
glmrng i' th sokets o' xstnc, the Bbl rmvs th
th drk cl'd, drws asid' th sabl crtns o' th'
tmb, bds h'pe an' j'y rouse us, an' sustans an'
ch'rs th dprtng sprt; it pnts bynd th silnt
grv, an' bds us trn ou' e's wth fth an'
cnfidnc upn th opnng scnes o' ou' etrnty.

Wr. Br. Sd., a'e u. a M E.

6d. I 'm.

Wr. Wht inded u. t' b.cm a M E.

6d. In ord. tht. I mht. obt th ms wd.,
trvl i frn cntrs, wk an' rcv ms. wgs., an' b.
thby. th btr enab t'. suprt. msl. an' fmlly.,
an' cntrbt. t'. th. rlf. o' dstsd wrthy M. Es,
thei'. wds an'. orps.

Wr. Whr. wr u prpd t'. b. md an Esn.

6d. I a roo adjng th bd o' a jst an' dl.
cnst.  o' M. Esns.

Wr. Hw w're u. prpd.

Sd. B'. b.ng. dvs o' a'l. mtc sbs., nthr.
nd n clthd., bft. n. shd., bth. kns. an'
bs ba') hwkd an'. a c.to. thr tms arou'

m' bd., clthd as a Fc., in wh cndtn. I ws cndtd t'. a dr o' th ~~N~~ an'. thr csd t'. gv thr. dstnct knes, wh wr ans. b' thr fm. wthn.

Wr. Wt ws. sai' t' u. fm wthn.

Sd. Wh'. cms hr.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. I, J. H., hvg bn dl initd E. P., svd. a prpr tm as sh., psd t' th rnk o' Fc., an' nw wshs frthr. lt i Esnsm b' b.ng rsd t' th. sub-lm rnk o' M E.

Wr. Wt wr u thn 'skd.

6d. I-f ths ws an ac. o' m' ow' fr' wl. an' acd.; if I ws wthy an' wl. qulfed.; dl. an' trl prpd., an' i-f I hd md sutbl. prfcncy i th. prcdg. rnk. t' enttle m'e. t' ths. A'l o' wh b.ng ans i th. afrmatv., I ws. 'skd b' wt. fthr. rt. or bnft I xpctd t' obt ths. impt prvlg.

Wr. Yr ans.

6d. B'. th bnft o' th. ps.wd.

Wr. H'd. u th ps.wd.

6d. I h'd nt., my. cndtr gv i't fo' m-c.

Wr. Wt wr u thn tld.

6d. B.ng i psesn o' thse ncsry qulfctsns I shd wai' wtlt. unl th. Wr. cld b. infnd o' m'. rqs. an' hs ans. rtnd.

Wr. Wt ws. hs ans whn rtnd.

6d. Le' h'm ent ths Wfl ~~¶~~ o' M. E., an'
b. rcd i d'e an' anct f'rm.

Wr. Hw wr. u rcd.

6d. On th. xtrem' pts o' th cps. xtndg
fm m'. nkd. rt. t'. m' nkd lf. bs., wh. ws t'.
th m-e. tht as wthn. th. bs a'e. cntnd th.
mst vitl prts o' mn. so b.twn th xtrem' pts
o' th cpss. a'e cntnd th ms vlubl t'nets o'.
F. Esnsm. wh a'e, fnshp., mrlty, an'. bthly.
lv.

Wr. Wt ws thn dn wth u.

6d. I ws condtd. thr. tms rglrly arou th
~~¶~~, an'. t' th Jw i th S. whr th sme ques wr
'skd an' ans rtrnd as a' th dr.

Wr. Hw dd th Jw dsps o' u.

6d. Drctd m-e t' b. cndtd t' th Sw i
th W. whr th sme ques wr 'sked an' ans
rtrnd as b.fre.

Wr. Hw dd. th Sw dsps o' u.

6d. Drctd m-e. t' b. cndtd. t' th Wr.
i. th. E., whr th sme ques wr agn 'sked
an' ans rtrnd as bf're; wh' als' dmnd
o' m-e. whnc I c'me an' whthr I ws
trvlg.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. Fm th W. an' trvlg. E.

Wr. Wh. dd u l'v. th W an' trvl E.

6d. I srh o' fthr lt i Esnsm.

Wr. Hw dd th Wr. dsps o' u.

6d. Ord. m-e t'. b. rendtd t'. th Sw. i
th W., wh' tht m-e hw t'. aprh th. E i
d'e an' anc f'rm.

Wr. Wht i' tht d'e an'. anc f'rm.

6d. Advncg on m'. nkd lf. f-t., brngng.
th. hl. o' th rt t'. th hl o' th lf., thby fmng.
th rt 'ng' o' a sq.; bd erct fcng th. E.

Wr. Wt. dd. th. Wr. thn. d'. wth. u.

6d. Md. m-e. a. M. Esn.

Wr. Hw.

6d. In d'e f'rm.

Wr. Wht. i'. tht. d'e f'rm.

6d. Knlg. on bth. m'. nkd. kns., bth. hns.
rstg. on th H. B., sq. an'. cpss., i wh. d'e f'rm
I t'k upn. msl. th. slm. obg. o'. M. E.

Wr. Aft'. th. obg. wt. wr u 'skd.

6d. Wt. I mst d.srd.

Wr. Yr. ans.

6d. Fthr. lt. i Esnsm.

Wr. Dd. u rcv. i't.

Sd. I dd., b'. ord. o'. th. Wr.

Wr. On b.ng brt. t'. lt. wt. dd. u b.hld.

6d. Th. thr. grt. lts., as i th. predg.
rnks., bt. wth. ths. dfnc., bth. pts. o'. th.
cps. wr elvtd. abv. th. sq., wh. ws. t'. th.
m-e. tht. I h'd. red., an' ws. enttld. t'. rcv.,
a'l th. lt. tht. c'ld b. cnfrd. upn. m-e. in a
M. Es .

Wr. Wt. dd. u thn. b.hld.

6d. Th. Wr. aprhng. m-e. fm. th. E.
upn. th. stp. und. th. dg. an' sn. o' Ep., upn
th stp und th dgd an' s'n o' Fc., upn
th stp und th dgd an' sn. o' M. E.,
wh'. predd. t': invs. m-e. wth. th. ps.gp.
an'. wd., an'. ordd. m-e t'. ari', salu'. th. J.
an'. Sws., an' stsfy. thm. tht. I ws. i psesn. o'.
th. stp., dgd., sn ps gp., an' ps wd. o'. M. E.

Wr. Wt. ws. thn. dn. wh. u.

6d. I ws. ordd. t'. b. rcndtd. t'. th. Sw.
i th. W., wh'. tht. m-e hw. t'. wea' m'. ap.
a-s a M. E.

Wr. Hw. d'. M. Esns wea' thei' aps.

Sd. Wth. th. flp. tnd. d'n.

Wr. Wt. wr u. thn. prsntd. wth.

6d. Th. wkng. tls. o' a M. E.

Wr. Wt. a'e. th'y.

Sd. A'l. o'. th. tks. o'. Esnsm indscrmtly,
mr. espclly. th. trwl.

Wr. Wt. ws. thn. dn. wh. u.

6d. I ws. ordd. t'. b. rcndt r'. th. plc.
whnc. I c'me, b. invst. wth. tht. o' wh. I
hd bn. dvst., an' rtnd. t'. th.  fo'. fthr.
instctn.

CHRG.

Br., yr. zl fo' th. instn. o' Esnsm, th. pr-
grs u. hv mde i th. mstry an' yr. cnfrmty
t'. ou' regulatns, hv. pnted u. out as a prper
objc. fo' ou' favr an' est'm.

u. a'e nw. bnd. b' d'ty, hnor, an' gratitde,
t'. b. faithfl t'. yr. trst; t'. suprt th'
dgnity o' yr. chractr on evry ocsin; an' t'.
enfrc., b' prcpt an' xampl., obdinc. t'. th.
tnets o' th. Ordr.

I. th. chractr o' a M Esn., u. a'e authrizd
t'. crct. th. e'rs an' irgulrits o' yr. uninfrmd
brn, an' t'. grd thm agnst a brch o' fde-
lity.

T' prsrv. th. rputatn o' th. frtty unsuld
mst b. yr. cnstnt cr.; an', fr ths prpse, i't i'

yr. prvinc. t'. recmmnd t'. yr. inferrs ob-dinc. an' sbmsn; t'. yr. eqls, crtsy an' afablty; t'. yr suprrs, kndns an' cndscnsn. Univrsl bnvolnc. u. a'e al'ys t'. cltvte; an', b' th. rgulrity o' yr o'n bhavr, afrd th. bst xampl. fo' th. cndct o' othr ls infrmd. Th. anct lnmrks o' th. ordr, intrstd t'. yr cr., u. a'e crfuly t'. prsrv.; an' nvr sufr thm t'. b. infrngd, or countnnc. a dviatn frm th. estblshd usgs an' cstms o' th. frtty.

Yr vrtu., hnor, an' rputatn a'e cnrnd. i suprtng wth dgnity th. chrcter u. nw bea'. Le' no motv., thrfr., mke u. swrv. frm yr dty, vlate yr vws, or btr'y yr trst; bt b. tr'e an' fa'thfl, an' imitt. th. xmpl. o' tht clbratd artst whm u. ths evng rpresnt. Thu' u wl rndr yursl. dsrvng o' th. hnor wh w'e hve cnfred, an' merit th. cnfidnc. w'e hve rposd.

Wr. Br. H., u wl nw tke yr st i ths  as a M. Esne, aft. stpng t' th Sc.s. ds an' sgng yr nm t' th cnsttn an' b'-ls—wh wl thn mk u. a mmbr o' ths .

CLOS'G.

Th busns o' th ~~¶~~ bing cmpletd, th Wr. prceeds t' cl'se thu':

Wr. Br. Sw., d' u knw o' anythg fthr bfr ths. ~~¶~~ o' Esns prevs t' clsng.

8w. (rsng. t' hs. ft.) Nthg, Wfl.

Wr. Anythg. i' th. S. Br. 7w.

7w. Nthg, Wfl.

Wr. Br. Sc., hv. u anythg on yr ds.

Sc. Nthg, Wfl.

Wr. An'y Br arou. th ~~¶~~ anythg t' ofr fo' th bneft o' Esns, b.fr. w'e prcd t' cls.

Wr. Th. rdng o' th. mnts o' th. prsn cmcatn. (Sc. rds. mnts.)

Wr. Br Sw., hv u an-y altratns or adtns. t' mk.

8w. I hv. nn.

Wr. Br 7w., hv. u an-y t' mk.

7w. Nn, Wfl.

Wr. Hs. an-y Br prsn an-y.

Wr. Th. mnts wl. stn. aprvd if thr a'e. no objns. (Wr. gvs on' rp whn th Jd. rss. t' hs ft.)

Br. 5d., th. ls. as wl. as fs gt ca. o' Esns, whn cnvd.

5d. T' s'e. tht. th'y. a'e. dl td.

Wr. u. wl. atn t' tht dt. an. infm. th. T.
tht. I 'm abt t' cls ths , an' d'rct. hm. t'
tk d'e ntc thrf. an' gvn hmsl. acly.

Jd. W'e a'e dl td, Wfl.

Wr. Hw a'e w'e td.

5d. B' a M. Esn wtht a'rd. wth. th. prpr.
impmt. o' hs. ofc.

Wr. Hs. dt. thr.

5d. T' obs. th. aprh. o' cwns. an' edps.
an' s'e tht. nn ps. or rps. xcp. sh. as a'e.
dl. qlfd an' hv. pmsn. fm. th. Wr.

Wr. Br. Sw., th. Jd's. plc. i. th. .

Sw. A' my rt. hn.

Wr. (Tw' rps, al o' th ofcs ris. t' thi
ft.) Yr. dt. thr, Br. Jd.

5d. T' ca. m'sgs. fm. th. Sw. i. th. W
t' th. Jw. i th. S. or elswh abt th. , as
h' m'y drct; atn t' al'ms. a' th. outr. dr. an'
rprt th sm t'. th. Wr., als t' s'e tht. w'e. a'e
dl. td.

Wr. Th. Sd's. plc. i th .

Jd. A' th. rt hn. o' th. Wr. i th. E.

Wr. Yr. dt. thr, Br. Sd.

6d. T' ca. ords. fm. th. W R. i th. E. t' th. Sw. i th. W. or elswh abt th. ~~A~~, as h' m'y drct.; atn t' al'ms. a' th. inr dr., wlcm. an' clth vstg. Brn., alst' rcv. an' condt. cnd'ts.

Wr. Th. 7w's sta.

Sd. I. th. S.

Wr. Wh. i th. S. Br. 7w.

7w. T' obs. th. su. a' mrdn., wh. i' th. gl'ry. an' bty. o' th. d'y.; t' cl. th. cft. fm lbr. t' rfshmnts, sprntnd. thm. d'rng. th hrs. thrf., an' crfly. t' obs. tht. th. mns. o' rfshmnt a'e nt pvrtd t' intmpc. or xcs.; t'. s'e. tht. th'y rtn t' thei' lbr. i d'e sesn. tht. th. Wr. m'y rcv. hnор. an' th'y. plesr. an' prft. thby.

Wr. Th. 8w's sta.

Jw. I. th. W.

Wr. Wh. i th. W., Br. 8w.

8w. As th. su. i' i th. W. a' th. cls. or th. d'y., so stds. th. Sw. i th. W. t' as'st. th. Wr. i opg. an' clsg th. ~~A~~, p'y. th. cft. the wgs. i'f an'y b. d'e., tht. nne. m'y g-o aw-y dsatsfd., hrmny. b.ng. th. supt. o' a'l inst'ns., espclly. ths. o' ou's.

Wr. Br. 8w., th. Wr's sta.

8w. I. th. E.

Wr. Wh. i th. E.

8w. As th. su. rss. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. d'y., so rss. th. Wr. i th. E. t' op. an' gvn. th. —, st. th. cft. t' wk., gvg. thm. prpr. insten. f'. thr. lbr.

Wr. Br. Sw., i't i' m'y. ord. tht. —— b. nw. clsd, an' stnd. clsd. until. ou' nx. rglr. cmcatn., unls. espclly cnvnd, in wh. cse o' emrgnc', d'e. an' tmly. ntc wl. b. gvn.; ths u. wl. cmnct t' th. Jw. in th. S., an' h' t' th. Brn prsn., tht. th'y., hvg d'e ntc thrf. m'y. gvn. thmsls acly.

Sw. Br. 7w., i't i' th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E. tht. —— b. nw. clsd. an' stn. clsd until. ou' nx. rglr. cmcatn., unls. espclly cnvnd, in wh cse. o' emrgnc. d'e and tmly ntc wl. b. gvn.; ths. u. wl. cmncte. t' th. Brn. prsn., tht. th'y hvg d'e ntc thrf m'y gvn thmsls. acly.

7w. Brn., i't i. th. ord. o' th. Wr. i th. E., cmnctd. t' m'e thrgh. th. Sw. i th. W., tht. —— b. nw. clsd an' stn clsd until. ou' nx reglr. cmncatn., unls espclly cnvnd, in wh cse. o' emrgnc. d'e an' tmly

ntc. wl. b. gvn. Ths. I cmncte t' u, tht. u
hvg. d'e ntc. thrf m'y. gvn. yslvs. acly.

Wr. Brn., obs. th. E. an' atn. t' gvn.
th. sns. (th. dg. an' sns. of ea. rnk a'e
nw gvn b' Wr. an' Brn., aftr wh th Wr. gvs.
thr. rps. wth: hs. gvl., wh i' rspndd t' b'
th. S. an' Jw's. wth' thr. rps. ea.)

Wr. Br. 8w., hw. shd. Esnes mt.

8w. On th. lv.

Wr. An' hw. ac', Br. Jw.

7w. B' th. pl.

Wr. An' prt. on th. sq. So le' us evr
mt., ac', an' prt. (whn th. Wr. tks off hs. ht.
an' rpts th flwng, or sme suitbl pr'yr:)
M'y th blsng o' hvn rst upn us, an' al Esns;
m'y bthrly lv prva'l, an' evry mrl an' soc'l
vrtu cment us. Amn.

Rspns. S'o m't. i't b.

Wr. Brn., I nw dclr this ~~A~~ clsd.

Br. 5d., infm th T. Br. 6d., atn t' th al
an' clse th. gt. lt.*

* See Appendix.

THE ESSENES' GATE.



The importance and influence of the Order of Essenes is seen in the fact of a gate of the city of Jerusalem being named after them.

THE GATE OF THE ESSENES (described by Josephus, Wars, v. iv.; 2) was on Zion, as you go south from the present Zion gate, following the path around the tomb of David. A slight depression of the ground is perceptible near the brow of the hill looking south towards the valley of Hinnom; at this spot was the Gate of the Essenes. There are no ruins above ground, and no relics of any kind remaining from which to form an idea of its appearance.

THE GATES OF THE TEMPLE.*

THE SOUTH GATE.

In the south wall of the Temple area is a double gate, now walled up, and called the Huldah Gate (from the Talmud). This is built of very large stones, especially inside, and has an entrance hall 50 feet long by 40 wide, leading to a passage (by a flight of nine stone steps) 250 feet long, which (by another flight of three steps) conducts to the area above.

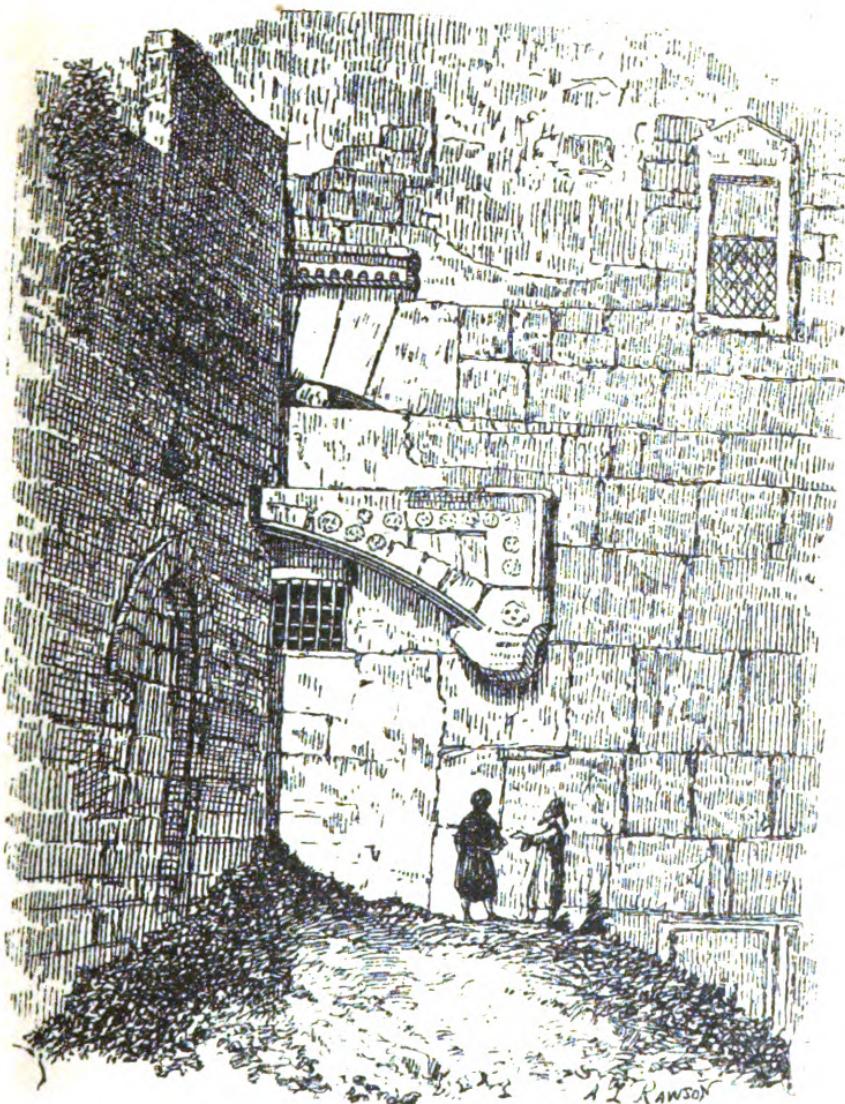
In the centre of the entrance hall there is a column formed of a single block of marble, which supports the spring of four arches (on which rest four domes); the height is 21 feet, and the diameter 6 feet and 3 inches. There is no monument of antiquity in Jerusalem that is more interesting than this relic of the Jewish builders of the days of Solomon.

* The works of the following scholars and travellers may be referred to on this subject:

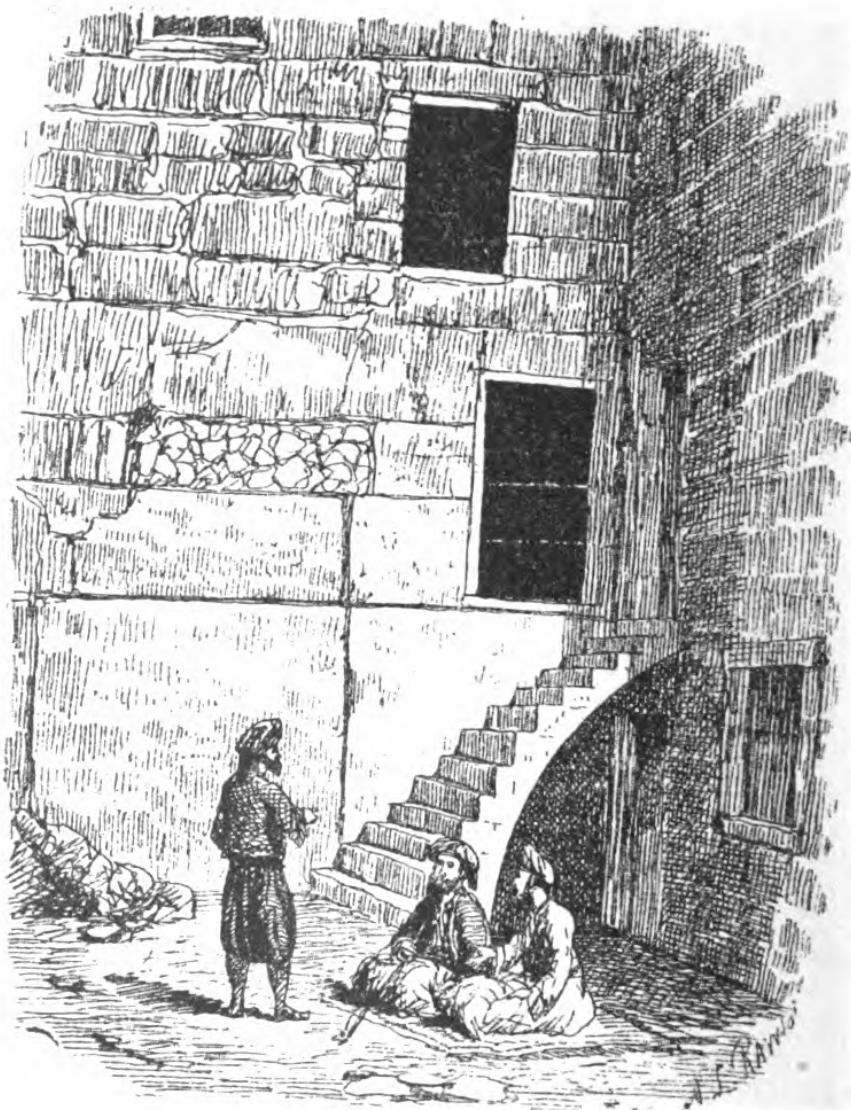
City of the Great King. Dr. Barclay.

Robinson's Biblical Researches, and

Rawson's Bible Hand-book.



SOUTH GATE.



WEST GATE.

THE WEST GATE.

A few years since, Dr. Barclay (City of the Great King, page 489) discovered, after it had been hidden by rubbish and buildings, the west gate of the Temple. The engraving shows only a part of the lintel of this gate, and only this much can be seen, for the authorities have not yet permitted a further examination of the place. The stone shown measures 20 feet long by 6 feet 9 inches thick. The Temple site, about twenty feet above the inside of the gateway, is occupied by modern buildings, which hide nearly all the ancient work, only leaving bare the arched top and edge of the lintel.

THE EAST GATE.

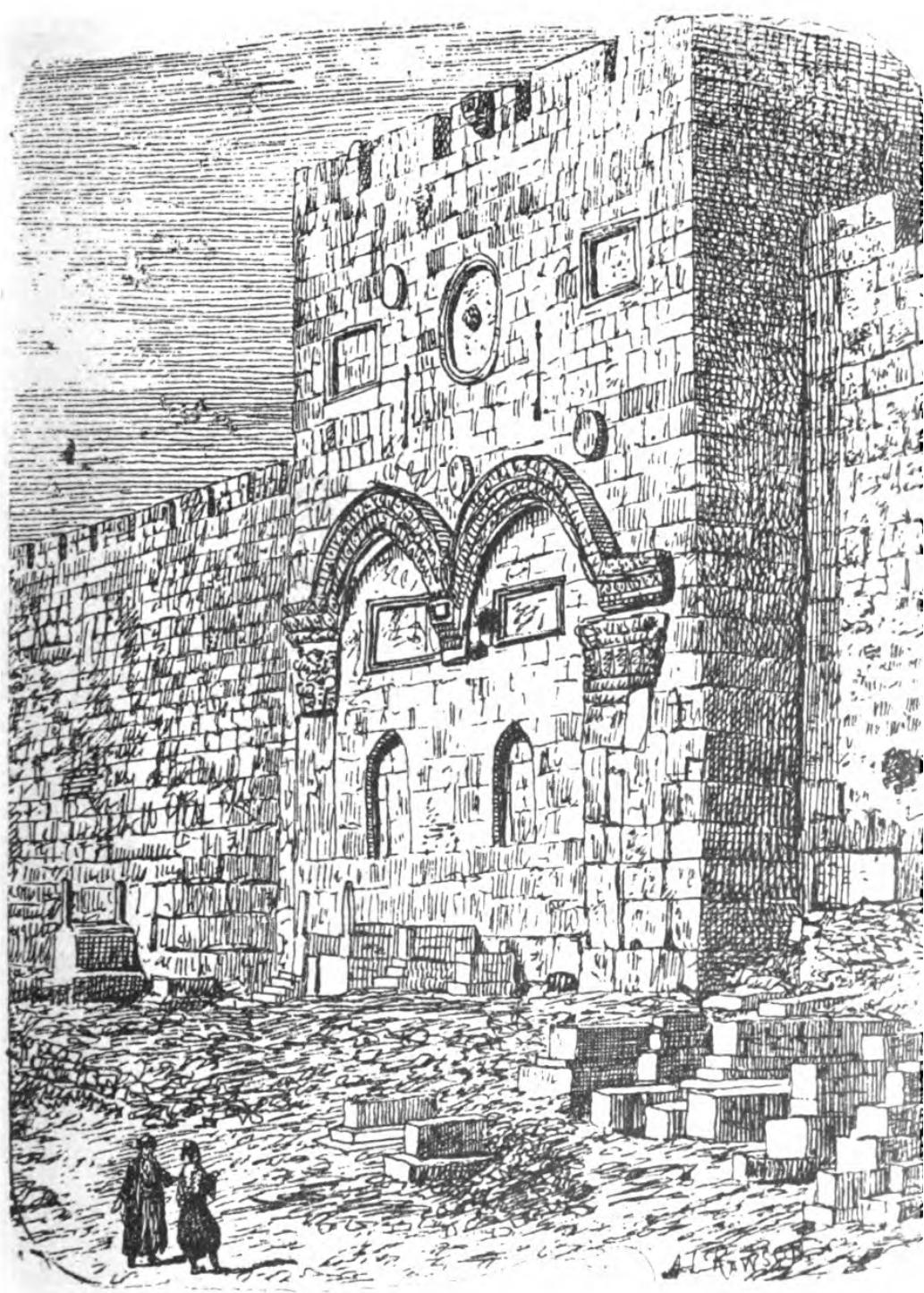
The entrance to the Temple enclosure on the east is now walled up and kept closed by the Mohammedans, because of a superstitious fear that the Christians will enter the city by that gate and drive them out.

The style is ancient, and its interior is ornamented with rich and elaborate carvings in the Grecian style.

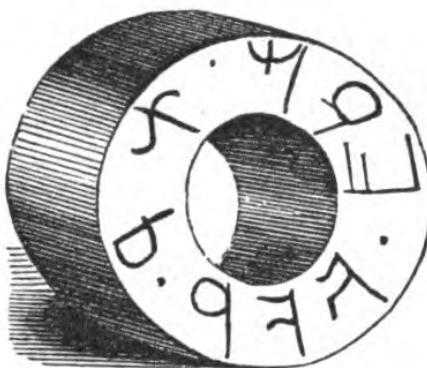
The length is 70 feet, and breadth 55, and it projects 6 feet beyond the wall; two columns divide it into a double arcade, lighted at the west end by two domes. The effect is grand and imposing.

The columns are formed out of a single block of marble, and the walls are eleven feet thick. A grand stairway of massive stone blocks leads from the gate up to the platform, which is 25 feet above.

The Crusaders called this the GOLDEN GATE (*Porta Aurea*).



EAST GATE.



ANCIENT TALENT.*

The Talent was a denomination or weight of gold, silver, or copper, usually of a circular form. At the time of the building of the Temple its weight and value was as follows:

† The Hebrew Gold Talent weighed...	1,320,000 grs.
“ “ Silver “ “	660,000 “
“ Persian Gold “ “	400,000 “
“ Babylonian Silver Talent weighed	959,000 “
(“ American Gold Dollar, coinage of 1855.....	25.8 “)

* The Talent (**כָּבֵד**) means a circle or globe, here denoting a circular mass of metal, or aggregate sum.

† See Kitto—Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, and Rawson's Bible Hand-book.

APPENDIX.

OPNNG THE .

All statd cmnctns of a  must b opd and clsed i th thrd rnk ; but specl cmnctns fo' wk. an' instrctn need not be opd in ths rnk unls th wk rquires it.

ORD OF BSNSS.

1. Cllng the rll. of ofcs.
2. Rdng. th. mnts. of lst. cmctn.
3. Rpt of c'm'mte of invstgtn on prvs prpsls fo' mmbrshp.
4. Bltng for cnnds rprt'd upn. by cmmte.
5. S'kns an' dsts. ; rprt. of vstg commte

6. Prpsitns fo' mmbrshp.
7. Initn o' cndts.
8. Unfnshd bsns.
9. Rprt of Trstees.
10. Tres. rprt.
11. Rprt of specl cmmte.
12. Rdng cmcatns.
13. New bsns.
14. Rdng mnts of prsnt cmctn.

In case of the death, inability, or absence of the Wr., or a vacancy in his office, the S. and J. W.ns will in succession succeed to his prerogatives and duties for all purposes ; and in case of the absence of either of the W.ns. the Wr., will appoint some one to temporarily fill his place.

Page 23—* The S. and J. M. C. are officers appointed by the Wr., their duty being to conduct the ceremonies at the initiatng., pssng., and rsg of candts. In many Hadoths, however, the Sd acts as S. M. C., and in some instances the Jd acts as J. M. C.

Page 30—* after which Sd. repairs to the dr to rev. candt.

Page 25-* in some Hadoths clse. in th.
thd. an' opn in th fst or— Scnd. thn clse
in th fst or scnd an' op agn in th thd.

Page 76, 216-* in some ♀ ♀ clse th.
thr. grt lts.

Page 169-* Sd. remains at the inner dr.
to rcv. Cand't.

Page 188-* Some Rabbans cmnce the
hstorcl act at the * on page 190 as th
tendncy is to shrten the formula i sch
plcs.